

# AUTHOR INDEX

- A
- Aballi, A. I., 280
- Abbott, B. C., 305
- Abbott, W. E., 142
- Abe, K., 392
- Abernathy, B., 221, 242, 243
- Abildskov, J. A., 217
- Abitbol, M. M., 516
- Abood, L. G., 306, 358
- Abrahams, V. C., 365, 521
- Abrahamsen, N. S. B., 100
- Abrams, G. D., 69, 451
- Abrams, H. L., 171
- Abugattas, R., 218
- Abul-Haj, S. K., 306
- Aburel, E., 504, 505
- Achenbach, W., 276
- Acher, R., 500, 501
- Acheson, G. H., 228
- Ackroyd, J. F., 284
- Adamik, E. R., 190
- Adamis, D., 280
- Adams, C. E., 514, 519
- Adams, D. D., 405
- Adams, F. H., 259
- Adams, L. B., 58
- Adams, T., 102
- Adams, W. E., 158, 170, 253
- Adamsons, K., Jr., 500, 501
- Adey, W. R., 343, 369
- Adolph, E. F., 28, 95, 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 252, 253
- Adoni, L., 417
- Adrian, E. D., 339
- Adrian, R. H., 24
- Adriani, J., 174
- Aebi, H., 28
- Afanas'eva, E. M., 480
- Affeldt, J. E., 162
- Agersborg, H. P., Jr., 98, 241
- Aggeler, P. M., 280
- Agostoni, E., 166, 172, 241, 254
- Agrell, I., 60
- Aikawa, J. K., 518
- Aitken, E. H., 508
- Aiyar, R. G., 548, 556, 560
- Ajisaka, H., 218
- Ajmone-Marsan, C., 326
- Akabane, T., 280
- Akeson, W. H., 25
- Akimoto, H., 326, 392
- Alagille, D., 276
- Albaum, H. G., 77
- Albe-Fessard, D., 336, 340
- Albers, C., 103, 227
- Albert, A., 412, 508
- Albert, D. G., 141
- Albrieux, A. S., 511
- Albright, F., 84, 85, 508
- Alcaez, M., 340
- Alekperov, M. A., 486
- Alekseenko, L. P., 487
- Alekseev, I. V., 476
- Alekseeva, A. S., 482
- Aleshin, B. V., 475, 486
- Alexander, B., 282, 284, 288
- Alexander, D. P., 143, 520, 524
- Alexander, G. V., 78
- Alexander, N., 227, 251
- Alexander, P., 53, 54, 55
- Alexander, R. W., 248
- Alexander, W. F., 94
- Alieva, A. Z., 480
- Alkjaersig, N., 282
- Allbaugh, L. R., 248
- Allegretti, N., 454
- Allen, J. C., 511
- Allen, J. M., 60, 424
- Allende, I. L. C. de, 516
- Allwood, M. J., 244
- Almy, T. P., 201
- Alonso-de-Florida, F., 369
- Alov, I. A., 486, 489
- Alpen, E. L., 92, 123
- Alpert, H. C., 424
- Alpert, S., 523
- Alphin, R. S., 366
- Altamirano, M., 309
- Altamirano-Orrego, R., 301, 330
- Altszuler, N., 425, 452, 453, 459, 460
- Alvarez, A. S., 421
- Alvarez, H., 502, 504, 505, 522
- Alzamora-Castro, V., 218
- Amassian, V. E., 152, 328, 392, 394
- Amatniek, E., 310
- Amiragova, M. G., 486
- Amoroso, E. C., 519
- Amprino, R., 69, 74
- Ampuero, O., 501
- Anand, B. K., 368, 370, 371
- Anason, A., 418, 419, 432
- Anberg, A., 525
- Andersen, B., 21
- Andersen, K. F., see Faa-borg-Andersen, K.
- Andersen, K. L., see Lange Andersen, K.
- Andersen, K. S., 228
- Andersen, M. V., Jr., 228
- Anderson, C. H., 131, 133, 134, 426
- Anderson, E., 313, 410
- Anderson, G. W., 523
- Anderson, H. M., 137
- Anderson, J., 36, 81, 142
- Anderson, J. M., 564
- Anderson, J. T., 129
- Anderson, M. W., 158
- Anderson, W. W., 288
- Andersson, B., 96, 117, 143, 327, 368, 372
- Andersson-Cedergren, E., 211
- Andersson, S., 198
- Andik, I., 99
- Andrada, J. A., 510, 525
- Andre, P., 241
- Andreoli, C., 518
- Andres, R., 26
- Andrews, B. L., 197
- Andrews, G. A., 78
- Andy, O. J., 343
- Angelakos, E. T., 104, 215, 218, 227, 229
- Angelopoulos, B., 286
- Angelucci, L., 212
- Anguera, G., 62
- Anichkov, S. V., 487
- Anker, R. M., 509, 523
- Annegers, J. H., 192
- Ansevin, A., 365
- Anslow, W. P., see Parker Anslow, W.
- Antliff, H. R., 525
- Antonlades, H. N., 406, 417, 467, 509
- Antúñez, C., 500
- Apostolakis, M., 404
- Apostolopoulou, E., 276, 280
- Appel, W., 421
- Appelboom, J. W., 28
- Appleby, J. I., 361, 432, 521
- Arai, Y., 449
- Aramendia, P., 157
- Aravanis, C., 255
- Archibald, E. R., 159
- Archibald, R. M., 84
- Arduni, A., 337, 392, 393, 394
- Arekhovich, V. N., 477
- Arends, T., 279, 280
- Areshkina, L. Ya., 482
- Arieff, A. J., 327
- Arimura, A., 99
- Arkhipeenko, V. I., 486
- Armitage, P., 404
- Armstrong, A. R., 563

- Armstrong, D. T., 412  
 Armstrong, G. G., 244  
 Armstrong, J. B., 161, 163  
 Armstrong, W. D., 78, 81  
 Arnold, J. S., 73  
 Arnott, W. M., 160  
 Arnovljevic, V., 227  
 Aron, C., 506  
 Aron, M., 506  
 Aronova, G. N., 224  
 Arrillaga, F., 525  
 Arronet, G. H., 516  
 Arscott, P. M., 287  
 Artamonova, V. A., 480  
 Arteta, J. L., 449  
 Arthur, R. P., 300  
 Asadi, A. M., 70  
 Ascanio, G., 228  
 Ascenzi, A., 71  
 Ascheim, E., 307  
 Aschoff, J., 244  
 Asdell, S. A., 517  
 Ashby, W. R., 386  
 Ashe, B. I., 425  
 Ashmarin, I. P., 481  
 Ashmore, J., 39, 424, 425,  
 457, 459, 460, 461, 462,  
 464  
 Asmussen, E., 242, 243  
 Aspen, A. J., 40  
 Assali, N. S., 143, 432  
 Assis, L. M., 526  
 Astley, R., 196  
 Astrada, J. J., 525  
 Astrup, T., 271  
 Asuncion, C. L., 99  
 Aterman, K., 432  
 Atherden, S. M., 420  
 Atkinson, M., 196, 197  
 Atoda, K., 548, 556  
 Attinger, E., 245  
 Attinger, E. O., 221  
 Aub, J. C., 83  
 Audia, W. V., 63  
 Auditore, G. V., 33, 37  
 Auerbach, T., 132, 240,  
 428  
 Austin, G., 339  
 Autio, V., 169  
 Avakyan, A. A., 483  
 Averill, R. L. W., 519  
 Aviado, D. M., Jr., 171, 174,  
 175, 254  
 Avonoff, S., 62  
 Axelrad, B. J., 131  
 Axelrad, D. R., 104  
 Axelrod, S. L., 275, 277  
 Axelsson, J., 316  
 Ayers, C., 406, 508  
 Ayres, P. J., 130, 132  
 Azarkh, R. M., 476, 480  
 Azyavchik, A. V., 479, 486
- B**
- Baars, C. W., 373  
 Babskaya, Y. E., 105  
 Babsky, E. B., 314  
 Bach, L. M. N., 329  
 Bach, S. J., 426  
 Bachmann, F., 283, 284  
 Bach-y-Rita, P., 337  
 Badawy, A. H., 523  
 Badeer, H., 104, 227  
 Baden, H., 82  
 Baer, J. E., 139  
 Baer, P., 283, 284  
 Baggett, B., 509  
 Bahn, R. C., 133, 250, 362,  
 416, 420, 428  
 Bailey, R. E., 464  
 Baillet, J., 249  
 Bainbridge, M. N., 522  
 Baird, D., 524  
 Baird, H., 279  
 Baird, I. L., 163  
 Baird, R. H., 552, 557  
 Baird, S. L., 306  
 Baird, S. L., Jr., 20  
 Bak, A., 309  
 Bakay, L., 30  
 Baker, B. L., 69, 451  
 Baker, B. M., 222  
 Baker, D. G., 101  
 Baker, E. C. C., 568  
 Baker, H., 521  
 Baker, S. P., 154  
 Baker, W. W., 340  
 Bakke, J. L., 405  
 Bakshy, S., 39, 458, 459  
 Balakhovskii, S. D., 476  
 Balchum, O. J., 171  
 Baldratti, G., 515  
 Baldwin, M., 104, 368  
 Balint, P., 135  
 Balke, B., 159  
 Ball, J. M., 165  
 Ball, M. R., 361  
 Ball, W. C., 362  
 Ball, W. C., Jr., 133, 226,  
 250, 362, 363, 428  
 Ballard, W. W., 568  
 Ballou, J. E., 70, 83  
 Bamberg, P. G., 106  
 Bambers, G., 425  
 Bammer, H., 313  
 Banahan, B. F., 255  
 Bancroft-Livingston, G., 524  
 Bang, G., 102  
 Bannikova, N. A., 482  
 Banus, V. L., see Lopezh  
 Banus, V.  
 Bar, D. L., see Louis-Bar,  
 D.  
 Barak, A. J., 156  
 Baranov, M. N., 484  
 Baranov, V. G., 487  
 Barbanti, A., 526  
 Barbato, E., 216, 217  
 Barber, J. K., 132, 240,  
 363  
 Barbieri, E., 77, 78  
 Barboriak, J. J., 524  
 Barborka, C. J., 196, 366  
 Barcena, J., 197, 198  
 Barcroft, H., 94, 152, 245  
 Barcroft, J., 8  
 Bard, P., 343  
 Bardawil, W. A., 519  
 Bardhanabaedya, S., 248  
 Barer, G. R., 173, 223  
 Bargmann, W., 500  
 Barila, T. G., 104, 105  
 Barker, D., 191  
 Barker, J. M., 32  
 Barkhan, P., 280  
 Barlas, D., 521  
 Barlow, G., 98, 241  
 Barlow, H. B., 302, 325  
 Barnafi, L., 126, 506  
 Barnard, J. W., 336  
 Barnea, B. B., see Brom-  
 berger-Barnea, B.  
 Barnes, B. A., 25  
 Barnes, H., 548, 560, 569  
 Barnett, C. P., 283  
 Barnett, R. J., 371  
 Barnhart, M. I., 288  
 Barr, M. L., 526  
 Barraclough, C. A., 373,  
 411, 507  
 Barratt-Boyes, B. G., 223,  
 226  
 Barrett, A. M., 409, 449  
 Barritt, W. C., 229  
 Barrow, E. M., 272, 278,  
 279, 281, 282, 283, 284,  
 286  
 Barry, H., III, 397  
 Barry, J. O., 429  
 Bartelmez, G. W., 517  
 Bartels, H., 255, 257  
 Bartholomew, G. A., 92  
 Bartlett, R. G., Jr., 99,  
 159, 162, 163  
 Barton, A. D., 55, 56, 190  
 Barts, M. P., 487  
 Bartter, F. C., 80, 84, 130,  
 131, 132, 134, 240, 363,  
 413, 429  
 Basnayake, V., 152  
 Basowitz, H., 354, 355, 357,  
 358  
 Bass, A. D., 49-68; 58, 59  
 Bass, D. E., 101, 102, 104,  
 366  
 Bass, P., 27  
 Bastenie, P. A., 433, 452  
 Basu, G. K., 514  
 Bates, D. V., 168  
 Bates, R. W., 406, 410  
 Batini, C., 337  
 Batsel, H., 38, 39, 457  
 Battilana, G., 218  
 Battista, A. F., 104  
 Batts, A. A., 451  
 Bauer, A., 244  
 Bauer, C. M., see Mendez-  
 Bauer, C.  
 Bauer, G. C. H., 71, 78,  
 79, 82

- Baugh, C. M., 197, 198  
 Baugh, C. W., 102, 365  
 Baugh, P., 200  
 Baulieu, E. E., 363, 419,  
 421, 432, 521  
 Baum, G. L., 175  
 Baum, J. H., 50  
 Bauman, A., 255  
 Bauman, J. W., 462  
 Baumgarten, R. von, 328,  
 332  
 Baumgartner, G., 326  
 Bautzmann, H., 520  
 Bavina, M. V., 482  
 Baxter, C. F., 314  
 Bayer, R., 506  
 Bayless, R. K., 136  
 Bayley, R. H., 218  
 Bayliss, R. I. S., 139  
 Bayliss, W. M., 17  
 Bazemore, A. W., 314, 342  
 Beach, E. F., 451  
 Beach, V. L., 506, 516  
 Beall, W. A., 187  
 Beams, H. W., 50  
 Bearn, A. G., 141, 459, 460  
 Beary, D. F., 453  
 Beary, M. E., 38  
 Beaser, S. B., 455  
 Beaton, G. H., 462  
 Beaumont, J. L., 278  
 Beavers, W. R., 101, 103,  
 104, 218, 227, 253  
 Beber, M., 156  
 Beck, E. M., 99  
 Beck, J. C., 79, 131, 132,  
 133, 359, 360, 406, 419,  
 421, 426, 453  
 Beck, R. N., 136, 433  
 Becker, B., 30  
 Becker, E. L., 139, 255  
 Becker, M. C., 314  
 Becker, R., 283, 284  
 Becker, R. A., 217  
 Beckett, P. G. S., 358  
 Becklake, M. R., 163  
 Beckman, E. L., 169  
 Beckmann, I., 418, 420, 514  
 Bedell, G. N., 249  
 Bedri, A. L. E., see El-  
 Bedri, A. L.  
 Beebe, J. L., 140  
 Beer, R., 255  
 Beetham, W. P., 363  
 Behmann, F. W., 95, 103,  
 227  
 Behrens, O. K., 446  
 Behrle, F. C., 158  
 Beigelman, P. M., 467  
 Beiser, S. M., 417  
 Bekina, R. M., 481  
 Bélanger, L. F., 300  
 Belik, Ya. V., 484  
 Belkering, D. H., 315  
 Bell, M. E., 507  
 Bell, R. P., 307  
 Bell, W. N., 521  
 Bell, W. R., 361, 408  
 Beller, F. K., 284  
 Bellville, J. W., 174  
 Belmonte, B. A., 176  
 Beloff-Chain, A., 459  
 Belozerskii, A. N., 479  
 Bencosme, S. A., 445, 447  
 Benda, C. E., 78  
 Bender, F., 258  
 Benedict, P. H., 508  
 Benetato, G., 489  
 Benfey, B. G., 407  
 Benforado, J. M., 228  
 Bengtsson, L. P., 522  
 Benigno, B. B., 523  
 Benirschke, K., 527  
 Benitez, H. H., 52  
 Benjamin, R. M., 331, 338  
 Benko, K., 228  
 Bennett, A. L., 214  
 Bennett, D. R., 228  
 Bennett, H. S., 20, 300  
 Bennett, J., 550, 552, 554,  
 555  
 Bennett, L. L., 451, 452  
 Bennett, S., 21, 308  
 Bennett, W., 130  
 Benoit, J., 525  
 Benson, E. S., 26, 220  
 Benson, G. K., 506, 510  
 Benson, J. A., Jr., 242  
 Benson, W. M., 91, 92  
 Bentley, P. J., 22, 142  
 Benzinger, T. H., 91  
 Bercu, B. A., 176  
 Berde, B., 499, 506, 522  
 Beretta, F. F., 176, 212  
 Berezin, D., 511, 515  
 Berezovskaya, N. N., 479  
 Berg, G., 426  
 Berg, L. V. de, 252  
 Berg, O. A., 511  
 Berger, E., 514  
 Berger, L., 125  
 Berger, M., 36, 306  
 Berglund, E., 161, 171, 175,  
 213, 224, 245, 253, 254,  
 255  
 Berglund, F., 35, 122, 138  
 Bergman, R. A., 194  
 Bergmann, F., 337  
 Bergna, L. J., 279, 280  
 Bergner, R. P., 174  
 Bergofsky, E. H., 157  
 Bergsagel, D. E., 277  
 Bergstrand, C. G., 513  
 Bergstrand, I., 256  
 Bergstrom, W. H., 82  
 Bering, E. A., Jr., 104  
 Berkas, E. M., 173  
 Berkson, J., 251, 363  
 Berli, R. R., 510  
 Berliner, D. L., 413, 415,  
 512  
 Berliner, M. L., 413, 512  
 Berliner, R. W., 22, 117,  
 127, 128  
 Berman, A. L., 331  
 Berman, D. A., 228  
 Berman, L. B., 124, 365  
 Bernard, J., 278, 281, 286  
 Bernard, R. M., 211, 225  
 Bernard, U., 213  
 Bernard-Weil, E., 27  
 Berne, R. H., 428  
 Berne, R. M., 133, 225,  
 227, 250  
 Berner, L., 565  
 Bernhard, C. G., 325-52;  
 331, 334, 338  
 Bernhard, W. F., 104  
 Bernstein, G. S., 526  
 Bernstein, J. S., 366  
 Bernstein, L., 161, 162  
 Bernstein, W. H., 156  
 Berry, R. J., 514  
 Berson, S. A., 255, 466,  
 467  
 Berthet, J., 449  
 Bertinchamps, A., 242  
 Bertler, A., 396  
 Bertrand, J., 432, 520  
 Bessman, S. P., 281  
 Best, C. H., 79, 446, 448,  
 449, 451, 464  
 Beswick, F. B., 332  
 Bethoux, R., 521  
 Bethune, J. E., 363  
 Beuhler, W., 170, 253  
 Beuren, A., 213, 227  
 Bever, A. T., 510  
 Beyer, K. H., Jr., 139  
 Beyer, R. E., 288  
 Beznak, A. B. L., 213  
 Bhaskar, S. N., 73  
 Bhatnagar, S. P., 211  
 Bhattacharya, S. K., 451  
 Blanchine, J. R., 247  
 Bichin, L. P., 476  
 Bickel, E. Y., 362  
 Bickford, R. G., 326  
 Bidder, G. T., 343, 368  
 Biddulph, C., 160  
 Bidwell, E., 273, 274, 275,  
 276  
 Bierich, J. R., 447, 448,  
 449  
 Bierman, S. M., 370, 412  
 Bieseke, J. J., 50, 56, 57  
 Biggs, R., 271, 273, 275,  
 276, 277, 278, 279, 284,  
 285, 286  
 Billing, B. H., 459, 460  
 Bilski-Pasquier, G., 286  
 Bing, R. J., 24, 213, 220,  
 227  
 Binion, J. T., 243  
 Binus, N. M., 480  
 Birath, G., 169  
 Bird, G. S., 102, 365  
 Birk, G., 280  
 Birke, G., 361, 431, 521  
 Birmingham, M. K., 409,  
 410, 416, 422

- Birnberg, C. H., 516  
 Birtch, P. K., 511, 518  
 Birzlis, L., 93, 96, 372  
 Bischoff, F., 509  
 Bishop, D. W., 38  
 Bishop, G. H., 327, 341, 342  
 Bisset, G. W., 502, 503  
 Bistenl, A., 215, 216, 217  
 Bittner, J. J., 58  
 Björnerstedt, R., 79, 83  
 Black, D. L., 517  
 Black, E. G., 419  
 Black, J., 81, 287  
 Black, J. W., 198  
 Black, L., 276  
 Blackham, N. N., 364, 510  
 Blackmon, J. R., 225  
 Blackmore, K. E., 129  
 Blagosklonnaya, Ya. V., 489  
 Blair, N., 200  
 Blair, P. B., 510  
 Blair, S. M., 510  
 Blake, W. D., 122, 135, 364  
 Blakemore, W. S., 417  
 Blanc, W. A., 526  
 Blandau, R. J., 519  
 Blasi, A., 176  
 Blatt, M. H. G., 510, 516  
 Blatteis, C., 225  
 Blatteis, C. M., 105, 121, 160, 227, 229, 248  
 Blasius, M. M., 284  
 Bligh, J., 92, 95  
 Bliss, E. L., 359  
 Blix, M., 4, 9  
 Blobel, R., 410  
 Bloch, E., 416, 422  
 Bloch, K., 413  
 Blokhin, N. N., 482  
 Blokhina, V. D., 480  
 Blombäck, B., 274, 276, 278  
 Blombäck, M., 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278  
 Blomstrand, R., 191  
 Bloodsworth, L., 508  
 Bloom, A., 422  
 Bloom, B., 457  
 Bloom, M. A., 84  
 Bloom, W., 72, 84, 458  
 Bloom, W. L., 220, 242, 243, 247, 454, 459, 460  
 Blount, S. G., 171  
 Blumberger, K., 242, 243  
 Blumenfeld, S., 218  
 Blumenthal, M. R., 227, 242, 243  
 Blumgart, H. L., 211, 225  
 Blye, R. P., 516  
 Blyth, C. S., 92  
 Blythe, W. B., 129  
 Board, F. A., 357, 358, 360  
 Boccabella, R., 526  
 Bocci, A., 526  
 Bock, H. E., 257  
 Bock, K. D., 94, 246, 249  
 Boda, J. M., 405, 506  
 Bodo, R. C. de, 425, 452, 453, 459, 460  
 Bodur, H., 462  
 Boehm, G., 303  
 Boell, E. J., 301  
 Bogaert, E., 104  
 Bogdanove, E. M., 370, 411, 412, 510  
 Bogdanove, J. N., 412  
 Bogdanski, D. F., 396  
 Bogoch, A., 455  
 Bohm, E., 334, 338  
 Bohr, V. C., 99  
 Bois, P., 432  
 Boissonnas, R. A., 499  
 Boistel, J., 214  
 Boldrini, R., 212, 227  
 Bolene-Williams, C., 245  
 Bollman, J. L., 242, 251, 363  
 Bollman, J. T., 373  
 Boman, K., 97  
 Bond, D. D., 343, 368  
 Bondareff, W., 70  
 Bondy, P. K., 417, 459, 460  
 Bone, A. D., 364  
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 513  
 Bonham Carter, R. E., 81  
 Bonhoeffer, K., 246  
 Bonnet, V., 326  
 Bonnycastle, M. F. M., 362, 411  
 Bontke, E., 103, 227  
 Bonvallet, M. J., 340, 341, 392, 393, 394  
 Boolootian, R. A., 550, 551, 554, 559, 560, 563, 564  
 Boone, R. D., 104  
 Booth, R. W., 222  
 Bordat, S., 516  
 Borek, F., 417  
 Borell, U., 517  
 Boren, J. J., 384  
 Borgström, B., 191, 201  
 Borison, H. L., 157  
 Borman, A., 514  
 Born, G. V. R., 194  
 Bornschein, H., 302  
 Borradaile, L. A., 547, 548, 552  
 Borrelli, F. J., 31  
 Borrelli, J., 281  
 Borris, J. J., 362, 416, 420  
 Bors, E., 164  
 Borst, H. G., 161, 171, 175, 213, 224, 253, 254, 255, 257  
 Borth, R., 419, 508, 513  
 Borthwick, H. A., 559, 568  
 Bosch, J. J. V. der W. ten, see Van der Werff ten  
 Bosch, J. J.  
 Boser, H., 446, 447, 448  
 Bosio, E., 164  
 Bosma, J. F., 196  
 Boss, J., 247  
 Botha, G. S. M., see Muller Botha, G. S.  
 Bottomley, A. C., 278  
 Boucek, R. J., 159, 211, 213  
 Bouckaert, J. J., 153, 164, 242, 243, 245  
 Bouguereau, J., 405  
 Bouhuys, A., 166  
 Boulouard, R., 99  
 Bouman, J., 454  
 Bouman, P. R., 408, 410  
 Bounameaux, Y., 273  
 Bounds, S. H., 251, 252  
 Bourgault, P., 229  
 Bourne, G. H., 69, 72, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83  
 Bourrillon, R., 405  
 Bovet, D., 239  
 Böving, B. G., 519  
 Bowden, C. H., 364  
 Bower, G. H., 384, 392  
 Bowers, C. Y., 522  
 Bowkett, J. R., 455  
 Bowman, B. J., 419  
 Bowsher, D., 305  
 Bowyer, F., 40  
 Boyes, B. G. B., see Bar-ratt-Boyes, B. G.  
 Boyland, E., 61  
 Bozhenko, L. V., 488  
 Brachet, J., 49  
 Bradbury, J. T., 513  
 Bradley, A. F., 103, 160  
 Bradley, G. M., 121  
 Bradley, J., 28, 129  
 Bradley, M. V., 63  
 Bradley, P. B., 341, 374, 397  
 Bradley, S. E., 117, 135, 242, 243  
 Bradlow, H. L., 420  
 Bradshaw, P. J., 451  
 Brady, A. J., 214  
 Brady, J. V., 354, 355, 356, 357, 360, 367, 373, 383, 384  
 Brafield, A. J., 280  
 Bragg, A. D., 363  
 Brambell, F. W. R., see Rogers Brambell, F. W.  
 Brancato, R. W., 215, 216, 217  
 Branch, C. H. H., 359  
 Brand, I. K., 159  
 Brandenburg, R. O., 158  
 Brandt, M. L., 521  
 Brandt, W., 220  
 Braun, W., 122  
 Braunshtein, A. E., 476, 480  
 Braunwald, E., 200, 213, 220, 224, 226, 243, 257  
 Bravo, J. L., 197, 198  
 Brayton, R. G., 277, 280, 282  
 Brebner, D. F., 95  
 Brecher, G. A., 220, 252  
 Brechtelsbauer, H., 244  
 Breemen, V. L. van, 313



- Bremer, F., 315, 326, 339, 341  
 Brendel, W., 103, 227  
 Brenman, A., 300  
 Brennan, D. M., 516  
 Breslau, R. C., 83  
 Bresler, E. H., 241  
 Bresler, S. E., 480  
 Bretschneider, H. J., 213  
 Breudel, W., 103  
 Breuer, H. J., 38  
 Brewster, W. R., Jr., 104, 228  
 Bricaire, H., 363, 432, 521  
 Bricker, N. S., 135, 141  
 Briggs, E. M. G., 287  
 Briggs, F. N., 423  
 Briller, S. A., 217  
 Brinberg, L., 217  
 Brinck-Johnsen, T., 364, 514  
 Brind, S. H., 247  
 Brindley, G. S., 325  
 Briner, G. P., 34  
 Brinkhous, K. M., 271-98; 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 280, 287, 289  
 Brinkman, G. L., 157  
 Briscoe, W. A., 168  
 Britton, B., 465  
 Brobeck, J. R., 371, 411, 507  
 Brockhaus, J., 276  
 Brockman, J. A., Jr., 314  
 Brodal, A., 325, 328, 335, 338, 339  
 Brodie, B. B., 37, 373, 374, 395, 396, 418, 419, 420, 432  
 Brodie, D. A., 26, 157  
 Brodie, H. R., 524  
 Brodoff, M., 417  
 Brodskaya, N. I., 484  
 Brodsky, W. A., 28, 136, 189  
 Brody, D. A., 217  
 Brody, S., 57, 510, 517  
 Broekhuysen, G. J., 550  
 Brofman, B. L., 254  
 Broida, H. P., 242, 243  
 Bromberger-Barnea, B., 244  
 Bromer, W. W., 446  
 Bromwich, A. F., 499, 502, 503  
 Bronner, F., 78, 79, 84  
 Bronovitskaya, Z. G., 484  
 Brooker, L. G. S., 222  
 Brookhart, J. M., 393  
 Brooks, C. McC., 105, 228, 335, 340  
 Brooks, F. B., 117, 506  
 Brooks, R. V., 420, 433, 514  
 Brose, W., 248  
 Brothers, M., 78  
 Brotmacher, L., 223, 242  
 Brown, D. J., 423  
 Brown, E. B., Jr., 219  
 Brown, E. S., 162  
 Brown, F. A., 567  
 Brown, F. A., Jr., 567  
 Brown, F. K., 247  
 Brown, G. M., 3, 102, 253, 365  
 Brown, G. W., 384, 392  
 Brown, G. W., Jr., 462  
 Brown, H., 415, 418, 419, 420, 432  
 Brown, J., 252  
 Brown, J. B., 364, 508, 509  
 Brown, J. H. U., 418, 419, 432, 454  
 Brown, J. R., 365  
 Brown, J. R., Jr., 221  
 Brown, K. I., 423  
 Brown, K. T., 325  
 Brown, L. M., 500  
 Brown, P. S., 405, 508  
 Brown, R., 69  
 Brown, R. C., 289  
 Brown, R. K., 99  
 Brown, R. V., 247  
 Brown, T. G., Jr., 252  
 Brown-Grant, K., 38, 99  
 Brownlee, G. V., 255  
 Brubach, H. F., 159, 162  
 Bruce, A. K., 311  
 Bruce, R. A., 170  
 Brück, K., 91, 93, 96, 107, 258  
 Brück, M., 107  
 Brull, L., 121  
 Brun, C., 117  
 Brunish, R., 406  
 Brunner, H., 126, 130  
 Bruns, P. D., 509, 518, 523  
 Brunstad, G. E., 521  
 Brusa, A., 337  
 Brust, A. A., 247  
 Brutkowski, S., 388  
 Bryant, S. H., 301, 305, 307  
 Buchborn, E., 130, 364, 428, 431  
 Bucher, K., 162, 168  
 Bucher, O., 220  
 Bucher, U., 167  
 Bucherl, E., 257  
 Buchholz, J. H., 240  
 Buchholz, R., 405, 507  
 Buchs, S., 187  
 Bucy, P. C., 338  
 Budilova, E. V., 480  
 Budnick, L. E., 425  
 Budy, A. M., 69-90; 84  
 Bühlmann, A., 158, 169  
 Bukin, V. N., 482  
 Bülbring, E., 174, 193, 194, 195  
 Bulbrook, R. D., 364, 509, 510  
 Bullock, T. H., 92, 97, 98, 302, 312, 315  
 Bullough, W. S., 59, 60, 559  
 Bulmer, M. G., 94  
 Bunim, J. J., 418, 419, 420, 432  
 Bunker, J. P., 104, 228  
 Bunn, J. P., 368  
 Bunnell, I. L., 161  
 Buño, W., 507  
 Bunsow, R., 64  
 Bur, G. E., 514, 515, 525  
 Burch, G. E., 121, 211, 216, 217, 220, 248  
 Burchell, H. B., 215  
 Burdette, W. J., 212  
 Burdon-Jones, C., 565  
 Bures, J., 342  
 Burešová, O., 315, 342  
 Burg, M. B., 126  
 Burgen, A. S. V., 31, 32, 184, 185, 186, 187, 312, 329  
 Burger, H. C., 216  
 Burger, M., 72, 75, 77  
 Burgers, A. C. J., 522  
 Burgh Daly, I. de, 171, 172, 254  
 Burgh Daly, M. de, 171, 172, 254  
 Bürgi, S., 337  
 Burgos, M. H., 525  
 Burgos, R., 170  
 Burke, F. G., 523  
 Bürker, K., 10, 13  
 Burmeister, A., 284  
 Burn, G. P., 33  
 Burn, J. H., 33  
 Burnasheva, S. A., 478  
 Burns, B. D., 341  
 Burns, D. D., 313  
 Burns, J. J., 31, 422, 423  
 Burnstock, G., 193, 194  
 Burrows, B., 167  
 Burrows, B. A., 466  
 Burrows, B. H., 34  
 Burson, S. L., 189  
 Burson, S. L., Jr., 314  
 Burstein, M., 287  
 Bursten, B., 383  
 Bursztein, M., 519  
 Burt, R. L., 521  
 Burthiault, R., 521  
 Burton, A. C., 91, 92, 172, 245, 248, 254  
 Burton, T. Y., 455  
 Buse, J. F., 425, 452, 455  
 Buser, P., 326, 336  
 Bush, I. E., 415, 418, 419, 420, 421  
 Bushey, M., 191  
 Buskirk, E., 129  
 Buskirk, E. R., 100, 101, 102, 366  
 Büssing, H. J., 518  
 Butler, C. P., 92  
 Butler, J., 160  
 Butler, N., 81  
 Butler, P. A., 562  
 Butler, T. C., 123  
 Butom, M. L., 466, 487  
 Butt, W. R., 405, 508

Buu-Hof, N. P., 61  
 Buyanova, N. D., 477

## C

- Cabrera, G., 227  
 Cader, G., 26  
 Cadigan, J. B., 168  
 Caesar, R., 193, 194, 315  
 Cagan, R. N., 462  
 Caglioti, V., 71  
 Cahill, C., 405  
 Cahill, G. F., Jr., 39, 425,  
 448, 449, 457, 459, 460,  
 461, 462  
 Cahill, J., 431  
 Cain, C., 355, 356, 357, 360  
 Calderone, M. S., 523  
 Calderwood, H. N., 563  
 Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 499-  
 546; 500, 502, 503, 504, 505,  
 518, 522, 523, 524  
 Caldwell, P. C., 305  
 Calhoun, D. W., 510  
 Califuiri, L., 223  
 Calton, F. M., 31  
 Calvin, J., 547  
 Calvin, L. D., 455  
 Cameron, C. B., 509  
 Cameron, D. A., 73, 75  
 Camilleri, A. P., 521  
 Campagna, M. J., 125  
 Campbell, B. A., 372  
 Campbell, D. H., 101  
 Campbell, E. J. M., 163, 165,  
 166  
 Campbell E. W., 286  
 Campbell, J., 451, 453, 516  
 Campbell, J. G., 511  
 Campomanes, C. I., 31  
 Canary, J. J., 138  
 Candaele, G., 211, 225  
 Candela, J. L. R., 449, 456,  
 457  
 Candela, R. R., 449, 456, 457  
 Cander, L., 168  
 Canesa, I., 521  
 Cannon, P. R., 27, 306  
 Cannon, R. H., 255  
 Cantogno, L. V. di, see Ver-  
 dun di Cantogno, L.  
 Capece, N. E., 140  
 Capenos, J., 300  
 Capon, A., 247, 249  
 Caputto, R., 187, 189  
 Caravaglios, R., 515  
 Carballeira, A., 131  
 Carballido, A., 449  
 Carballo, M. A., 499, 503,  
 504, 505, 506, 522  
 Carbery, W., 105  
 Carden, N. L., 219  
 Cardeza, A., 450  
 Cardeza, A. F., 453  
 Caren, R., 456, 460  
 Carey, G. C. R., 166, 167,  
 168  
 Carey, J., 518  
 Carey, M., 33  
 Carlill, S. D., 253  
 Carlisle, D. B., 570  
 Carlos de Mella, W., 214, 215  
 Carlson, A. E., 30  
 Carlson, L. D., 93  
 Carlsson, A., 71, 79, 80, 81,  
 373, 374, 396  
 Carlsten, A., 224, 247  
 Carlström, D., 71  
 Carlström, D. G., 69  
 Carlyle, A., 255  
 Carmeliet, E., 214  
 Carnazzo, A. J., 219  
 Carnot, M. C., see Coquoin-  
 Carnot, M.  
 Carpenter, M. B., 337  
 Carpi, A., 239  
 Carr, C., 175  
 Carr, C. W., 191  
 Carré, I. J., 196  
 Carriere, R., 59  
 Carroll, R. T., 278, 279  
 Carsten, M. E., 406  
 Carter, A. C., 418, 432  
 Carter, J. R., 271, 282  
 Carter, R. E. C., see Bonham  
 Carter, R. E.  
 Carter, S. B., 426  
 Cartier, P., 75, 77, 509  
 Carter, S. B., 426  
 Case, J., 280, 281, 286  
 Case, J. F., 329  
 Case, R. B., 213, 220, 224,  
 257  
 Casentini, S., 407  
 Casey, J. H., 362  
 Caskill, H., Jr., 244  
 Casper, A. G. T., 244  
 Caspi, E., 418, 419  
 Casselman, W. G. B., 423  
 427, 451  
 Castleman, B., 81  
 Castren, O., 365  
 Castro, N. M., 526  
 Castro, V. A., see Alzamora-  
 Castro, V.  
 Catalano, J. V., 335, 336  
 Catanzaro, R., 459  
 Catena, E., 176  
 Catlan, R., 132  
 Catton, W. T., 330  
 Cavallero, C., 59  
 Cavanaugh, E. B., 201, 371  
 Cavert, H. M., 213  
 Caviezel, R., 213, 228  
 Cayla, J., 281  
 Cedergren, E. A., see An-  
 dersson-Cedergren, E.  
 Celander, O., 152  
 Cella, J. A., 430  
 Celozzi, E., 416, 422  
 Cembrano, J., 511  
 Cerf, J., 304  
 Cerf, J. A., 309  
 Cerghini, F., 200  
 Cerletti, A., 499, 506, 522  
 Cerviño, J. M., 505, 508  
 Chaikoff, L., 451  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 191, 413, 461,  
 462  
 Chain, A. B., see Beloff-  
 Chain, A.  
 Chain, E. B., 459  
 Chakrabarti, B., 163, 164  
 Chambers, E. L., Jr., 80  
 Chambers, W. W., 337, 339  
 Chambon, M. Y., 506  
 Chambost, G., 212  
 Chamsai, D. G., 218  
 Chance, B., 288  
 Chang, C., 516  
 Chang, F. F. C., 174  
 Chang, H. T., 326  
 Chappel, C. I., 431  
 Charest, M. P., 431  
 Chargaff, E., 52  
 Charioux-Cotton, H., 570  
 Charles, M. L., 514  
 Charms, B. L., 254  
 Charnaya, P. M., 450, 482,  
 488  
 Chart, J. J., 131, 132  
 Chase, S. W., 73  
 Chaudhry, A. P., 58  
 Chaudhury, R. R., 504  
 Chauncey, H. H., 187  
 Cheatham, C., 58  
 Cheek, D. B., 25  
 Cheek, W. R., 407  
 Chekmenev, L. I., 488  
 Chen, P. S., Jr., 413  
 Chenoweth, M. B., 228  
 Chepinoga, O. P., 483  
 Cherbakoff, A., 219  
 Cherkes, L. A., 477  
 Cherniack, R. M., 161, 163  
 Chernyak, N. B., 461  
 Chesky, V. E., 521  
 Chesley, L. C., 518  
 Chester Jones, I., 19, 412,  
 432  
 Chetrick, A., 120  
 Chetverikov, D. A., 484  
 Cheung, M. W., 141  
 Chevalier, J. A., 354, 355,  
 358  
 Chevallier, P., 286  
 Chevreumont, M., 57  
 Chevreumont-Comhaire, S., 57  
 Chidsey, C. A., III, 222, 242  
 Chinard, F. P., 31  
 Chinn, R. McC., 343  
 Chinnock, J. E., 172, 254  
 Chipperfield, P. N. J., 549,  
 554  
 Chirico, A. M., 284  
 Chirkov, V. V., 481  
 Chitty, H., 525  
 Choremis, C., 284  
 Choremis, K. B., 276, 280  
 Chou, J. T. Y., 313  
 Chow, B. F., 25

- Chow, K. L., 390  
 Christensen, E., 307  
 Christensen, H. N., 19, 40, 306, 426  
 Christianson, M., 432  
 Christophe, J., 465  
 Christophersen, J., 91, 95  
 Churchill, E. P., 550  
 Churchill, J. A., 301, 340  
 Chusid, J. G., 338  
 Cibils, L. A., 499-546; 504, 505, 522  
 Cibley, L. J., 521  
 Cigada, G., 518  
 Ciliotti, R., 515  
 Cintra, A. B. de U., see Ulihoa Cintra, A. B. de  
 Citterio, C., 227  
 Ciulla, U., 523  
 Claesson, O., 524  
 Clapp, J. R., 155  
 Clare, M. H., 341, 342  
 Claringbold, P. J., 404, 506  
 Clark, E. C., 125  
 Clark, J. H., 451  
 Clark, L. B., 549, 553, 554, 565, 566, 567, 569, 571  
 Clark, R. T., Jr., 159, 160  
 Clarke, J. R., 507  
 Clarke, J. S., 198  
 Clarke, N. P., 240  
 Clarke, R. S. J., 94, 244  
 Clarke, R. W., 142  
 Clauss, R. H., 171, 222, 242, 254  
 Clayton, B. E., 404, 422, 511, 515  
 Clayton, C. G., 31, 523  
 Clayton, G. W., 361, 406, 423  
 Claytor, M., 406, 508  
 Cleempoel, H., 242  
 Cleghorn, R. A., 354  
 Cleland, M., 413  
 Clemedson, C. J., 78, 83, 152, 365  
 Clemente, C. D., 315, 343  
 Clements, J. A., 162  
 Coates, C. W., 309  
 Coates, E. O., Jr., 154, 157  
 Coats, D. A., 186  
 Cobb, J. D., 77  
 Cobb, M., 53, 54  
 Cobb, S., 153, 154  
 Cobbin, L. B., 220  
 Cobbold, A. F., 152, 245, 259  
 Coberly, J. C., 514  
 Cochran, G. W., 70  
 Code, C. F., 196, 197  
 Coe, W. R., 550, 559  
 Coelho, R. R., 306  
 Coelho Neto, A. S., 526  
 Cohen, A. A., 166  
 Cohen, A. I., 99, 416, 422  
 Cohen, B. D., 384, 392  
 Cohen, H., 190, 284, 285, 432  
 Cohen, H. W., 130  
 Cohen, J., 73  
 Cohen, J. J., 122  
 Cohen, M., 363, 521  
 Cohen, M. J., 327  
 Cohen S. B., 33  
 Cohn, G. L., 417  
 Colas, A., 420  
 Colbert, R. M., 31  
 Coldwater, K. B., 94  
 Cole, B. T., 454  
 Cole, D. F., 22  
 Cole, H. H., 364, 406  
 Cole, L. C., 559  
 Cole, W. H., 455  
 Colebatch, J. H., 278  
 Coleman, P. D., 326  
 Coleridge, J. C. G., 211  
 Coles, D. R., 240, 258  
 Collier, C., 161, 255  
 Collier, C. R., 165  
 Collier, H. D., 225  
 Collins, D. L., 273  
 Collins, E. J., 417  
 Collins, K. J., 99  
 Collins, V. P., 415, 509  
 Colopy, J. E., 284  
 Colwell, A. R., Jr., 455  
 Colwell, J. A., 455  
 Colwin, L. H., 565  
 Comar, C. L., 78, 80  
 Combes, B., 242, 243  
 Comens, P., 245  
 Comer, F., 278  
 Comet, S., 255  
 Comhaire, S. C., see Chevremont-Comhaire, S.  
 Commings, P., 523  
 Comroe, J. H., Jr., 161  
 Conger, J. J., 357  
 Conn, H. L., Jr., 24, 222  
 Conn, J. W., 141  
 Connell, A. M., 359, 360  
 Conner, E. H., 161  
 Conrad, D. G., 355, 356, 357, 360, 364  
 Consolazio, C. F., 101  
 Constantin, M. J., 190  
 Contopoulos, A. N., 520  
 Converse, J. G., 153, 154  
 Conway, E. J., 20, 21, 22, 28, 33, 34, 38, 106, 305, 307, 308  
 Cook, C. S., 249  
 Cook, I. A., 276  
 Cook, L. R., 421, 513  
 Cook, S. F., 100  
 Cookson, B. A., 104  
 Cooley, D. A., 176  
 Coombs, J. S., 314  
 Cooper, C., 288  
 Cooper, D. Y., 417  
 Cooper, J., 359, 360  
 Cooper, K. E., 94, 96, 103  
 Cooper, S., 302, 330  
 Cooper, T., 278  
 Cope, C. L., 131, 419  
 Cope, I., 524  
 Cope, O., 25  
 Copeland, W. H., 288  
 Copp, D. H., 80  
 Coquoin-Carnot, M., 524  
 Coraboeuf, E., 106, 214  
 Corbo, L., 456, 460  
 Corcoran, A. C., 141, 431  
 Corday, E., 225  
 Cordeau, J. P., 370  
 Cordes, J. F., 216  
 Corey, E. L., 516, 518  
 Cori, C. F., 39, 447  
 Cori, G. T., 447  
 Coriandoli, E. M., see Mascitelli-Coriandoli, E.  
 Cormack, R. S., 155  
 Cornblath, M., 446  
 Cornelis, G., 447  
 Cornell, W. P., 289  
 Corner, G. W., Jr., 524  
 Cornman, I., 220  
 Correll, J. T., 431  
 Correll, R. E., 387, 388  
 Corriol, J., 246  
 Cort, J. H., 34, 35, 523  
 Cort, R. L., 523  
 Corte, G., 418  
 Cost, K., 77  
 Costa, E., 448, 449  
 Costello, D. P., 547  
 Costello, D. S., 547  
 Costiloe, J. P., 511  
 Cotten, M. de V., 220, 223, 228  
 Cottier, P. T., 140  
 Cottrell, T. L., 526  
 Coujard, R., 525  
 Coulson, R. A., 140, 453  
 Courcy, C. de, 419  
 Cournand, A., 171, 222, 242, 250, 254  
 Cournand, A. F., 254  
 Courtney, P., 255  
 Cousens, S. F., 53, 54  
 Coval, M., 406, 466  
 Covino, B. G., 101, 102, 103, 104, 218, 227, 228, 253  
 Cowan, J., 223  
 Cowie, A. T., 430, 506, 510, 524  
 Cowie, D. B., 308  
 Cowling, D. C., 280  
 Cox, C. P., 510  
 Cox, F. M., 281, 282  
 Cox, J. W., 94  
 Coxon, R. V., 135, 143  
 Coyle, M. G., 513, 520  
 Crabbé, J., 132  
 Craddock, D. M., 190  
 Cragg, B. G., 311  
 Craig, A. B., Jr., 449  
 Craig, F. N., 95  
 Craig, J. W., 457  
 Crain, S. M., 313  
 Crandall, E. E., 249  
 Crane, J. C., 63  
 Crane, R. K., 39

- Cranefield, P. F., 213, 214, 215, 299  
 Crarry, H. L., 250  
 Crawford, J. D., 81, 137  
 Crawford, M. A., 117  
 Creamer, B., 197  
 Cremer, M., 16  
 Crepy, O., 420  
 Cretius, K., 510, 517  
 Creutzfeldt, O., 326  
 Creveld, S. van, 274, 278, 284  
 Criscuolo, D., 160  
 Crisp, D. I., 560  
 Crisp, D. J., 559, 560, 562  
 Crisp, D. L., 549  
 Crisp, N. W., Jr., 225  
 Crispell, K. R., 432  
 Crockett, W., 222, 242, 365  
 Crovich, J. A., 217, 220  
 Crooke, A. C., 405, 508  
 Crosbie, R., 91  
 Crosbie, R. J., 247  
 Crossfill, J. W. L., 99  
 Cross, B. A., 371, 499, 501, 502, 505, 506, 522, 526  
 Cross, F. S., 227  
 Cross, K. W., 158, 159, 524  
 Crotogini, J. J., 518  
 Crowell, J. W., 251, 252, 255  
 Crowley, W. P., Jr., 222  
 Croxatto, H., 126, 129, 500, 501, 502, 506  
 Crozier, W. J., 569  
 Csapo, A., 311  
 Csapó, A., 506, 523  
 Csernyanszky, H., 228  
 Cuddy, T. E., 161, 163  
 Cuesta, A. G., see Gonzalez Cuesta, A.  
 Cugell, C. E., see Enroth-Cugell, C.  
 Culbertson, J. W., 249  
 Cull, T. E., 252, 256  
 Cullen, B. M., 516  
 Cullen, C., 392  
 Cullen, J. H., 125  
 Cullen, M., 516  
 Cullimore, O. S., 451  
 Cullman, B., 121  
 Cullumbine, H., 101  
 Culot, Y., 284, 285  
 Cunningham, D., 91, 92  
 Cunningham, D. J. C., 152, 155, 160  
 Curelop, S., 130  
 Curran, J. F., 415  
 Curran, P. F., 20, 22, 142, 306  
 Curri, S., 408  
 Curri, S. B., 240  
 Curtis, D. R., 314, 334  
 Curry, D. M., 462  
 Czaczkas, W. J., 125
- D
- Daane, T. A., 510  
 Dahlqvist, A., 201  
 Dahlström, G., 164  
 Dail, C. W., 162  
 Daily, W. J. R., 131, 132, 427  
 Dale, H. H., 500  
 Dalgliesh, C. E., 190  
 Dallam, R. D., 225, 288  
 Dallemagne, M. J., 69, 71  
 dal Ri, H., see Ri, H. dal  
 Dalton, J. C., 309  
 Daly, I. de Burgh, see Burgh Daly, I. de  
 Daly, M. de Burgh, see Burgh Daly, M. de  
 Dam, L. van, 106  
 Damast, B., 364, 415, 509  
 Dameshek, W., 286  
 Dammann, J. F., Jr., 176  
 Danetskaya, E. V., 483  
 Danforth, D. N., 520  
 D'Angelo, S., 412  
 Danhof, I., 249, 250  
 Daniel, B. N., 26  
 Daniel, E. E., 26, 27, 194, 229  
 Daniel, P. M., 302, 330  
 Daniel, R. J., 563  
 Danielli, J. F., 69  
 Danis, A., 73  
 Danneberg, P., 62  
 Danowski, T. S., 457  
 Dao, T. L., 509  
 Darrow, D. C., 25, 117  
 Das, N. K., 57  
 Dasgupta, K., 523  
 Datey, K. K., 227  
 Daughaday, W. H., 417  
 Dautrebande, L., 175  
 Davenport, H. W., 183-210; 22, 31  
 Davey, D. A., 248  
 Davidson, D., 62  
 Davidson, D. G., 22, 117, 127, 128  
 Davidson, E., 72  
 Davidson, I. W. F., 448, 449, 453  
 Davidson, J., 248  
 Davidson, M., 417, 423  
 Davidson, M. E., 547  
 Davidson, W. M., 279, 284, 285, 286  
 Davies, J., 31, 454, 519, 520  
 Davies, P. A., 559  
 Davies, P. W., 331  
 Davies, R. E., 22, 31, 36, 189  
 Davignon, A., 141  
 Davis, A. K., 92  
 Davis, C. D., 523  
 Davis, D. L., 258  
 Davis, E., 512, 514  
 Davis, F., 248  
 Davis, G. D., 369  
 Davis, G. K., 78, 80  
 Davis, H., 302  
 Davis, H. C., 558, 561, 565  
 Davis, J. E., Jr., 248  
 Davis, J. O., 133, 226, 250, 362, 363, 428  
 Davis, M. E., 512, 514  
 Davis, R. C., 365, 366  
 Davis, R. L., 25  
 Davis, T. R. A., 93, 95  
 Davison, D. G., 138  
 Davson, H., 30, 31  
 Dawes, G. S., 524  
 Dawkins, O., 26, 194  
 Dawson, D., 103  
 Dawson, D. W., 279  
 Day, S. B., 225  
 Dayton, P. G., 422, 423  
 De, N. N., 514  
 Deacon, G. E. R., 571  
 Deal, C. P., Jr., 248  
 de Allende, I. L. C., see Allende, I. L. C. de  
 De Alvarez, R. R., 520  
 Dean, R. B., 191  
 Deane, B. C., 77  
 Deane, H. W., 326, 564  
 Dearborn, E. H., 137  
 de Arellano, J. R., see Ramirez de Arellano, J.  
 Deavers, S., 239  
 De Bastiani, G., 78  
 De Beer, E. J., 175  
 De Bella, G., 524  
 de Berg, L. V., see Berg, L. V. de  
 de Bodo, R. C., see Bodo, R. C. de  
 De Brota, J., 98  
 De Bruyn, P. P. H., 73  
 de Burgh Daly, I., see Burgh Daly, I. de  
 de Burgh Daly, M., see Burgh Daly, M. de  
 de Carvalho, A. P., see Pais de Carvalho, A.  
 Deck, K. A., 309  
 Decker, W. H., 516  
 Decortis, A., 250  
 de Courcy, C., see Courcy, C. de  
 Decourt, J., 27  
 Decourt, P., 62  
 Dedman, M. L., 407  
 de Duve, C., see Duve, C. de  
 Dee, T. E., 101  
 de Espanes, B. M., see Moisset de Espanes, B.  
 De Feo, V. J., 507  
 de Florida, A., see Alonso-de Florida, F.  
 de Freetas, A., see Freetas, A. de  
 Degge, J., 73  
 de Groot, J., see Groot, J. de  
 Deguchi, K., 510  
 DeHarven, E., 315  
 Deitch, A. D., 313  
 Deitz, G. W., 221, 365  
 de Jongh, S. E., see Jongh, S. E. de

- Dejours, P., 153, 164  
 De la Balze, F. A., 525  
 de la Lastra, M., see Lastra, M. de la  
 de Lamerens, S., see Lamerens, S. de  
 Delashaw, J. B., 120  
 Delaunois, A. L., 175  
 Del Castillo, J., 310, 316  
 Delea, C., 132, 240, 363  
 Delgado, J. M. R., 337, 369, 383, 387  
 del Greco, F., see Greco, F. del  
 Delille, G. P., see Pumeau Delille, G.  
 Dell, P., 341  
 Dell, P. C., 394, 397  
 Della Porta, M., 518  
 DeLorenzo, A. J., 299, 300  
 De Luca, H. F., 81  
 Demanet, J. C., 424  
 DeMarsh, Q. B., 304  
 Demartini, F. E., 139  
 Demeester, G., 153, 164, 242, 243, 245, 254  
 De Meio, R. H., 420  
 Dement, W. C., 390  
 Demetriou, J. A., 420  
 de Meutter, R. C., see Meutter, R. C. de  
 Demidenko, N. S., 486  
 Demidova, P. D., 479  
 De Molina, A. F., 368  
 Dempsey, E. W., 300, 326, 339  
 Den, H., 452, 453  
 De Nicola, P., 271, 272  
 Denison, A. B., 248, 256  
 Denison, A. B., Jr., 248  
 Denko, C. W., 425  
 Dennis, W. H., 28, 131, 189  
 Denny-Brown, D., 335, 337, 342  
 de N6, R. L., see Lorente de N6, R.  
 Denson, K. W., 283  
 Dent, C. E., 81, 82  
 Denton, D. A., 186  
 Den Ottolander, G. J. H., 274  
 de Paiva, L. M., see Miller de Paiva, L.  
 Depocas, F., 101, 165  
 de Poli, A., see Poli, A. de  
 Derevenko, V. K., see Kon-Derevenko, V.  
 der Geld, H. van, see Geld, H. van der  
 Dergorisova, E. A., 486  
 der Kloot, W. G. van, see Kloot, W. G. van der  
 Derksen, W. L., 91, 92  
 De Robertis, E., 299, 312, 313  
 Derow, H. A., 140  
 Derrick, J. B., 358  
 der Vies, J. V., see Van der Vies, J.  
 Vies, J.  
 Dery, L., 510  
 Desnuelle, P., 190  
 Despointes, R. H., 363  
 Despoupoulos, A., 122  
 de Telias, E. A., see Telias, E. A. de  
 Dettelbach, H. R., 130  
 de Ulhoa Cintra, A. B., see Ulhoa Cintra, A. B. de  
 Deuse, R., 220  
 Deutsch, E., 215, 276, 278, 279  
 Deutsch, S., 104, 227  
 DeValois, R. L., 392  
 De Vera, L. B., 225  
 de Vigan, M., see Vigan, M. de  
 de Visscher, M., see Vis-scher, M. de  
 de Visser, J., see Visser, J. de  
 Devito, V., 328  
 de Vries, A., see Vries, A. de  
 Dewar, A. D., 520  
 DeWardener, H. E., 129  
 de Watteville, H., see Watte-ville, H. de  
 Dewey, M. M., 211  
 Dewhurst, C. J., 513, 520  
 de Wied, D., see Wied, D. de  
 Dexter, L., 255  
 Deyrup, I., 35  
 Deyrup, I. J., 29, 35, 122  
 Deysson, G., 51, 61, 62  
 Deysson, M., 57  
 Diamond, I., 28  
 Diamond, J., 300, 302, 330  
 Diamond, L. K., 278  
 di Cantogno, L. B., see Ver-dun di Cantogno, L.  
 Dicker, S. E., 125, 129, 130, 503, 504  
 Dickman, S. R., 190  
 Dickson, W., 77  
 Diczfalusy, E., 508, 520  
 Didisheim, P., 276, 280, 281  
 Diecke, F. P. J., 92, 97, 98  
 Dieckmann, W. J., 520  
 Diettert, G. A., 176  
 Di Ferrante, N., 84  
 Dighiero, J. C., 170  
 Dignam, W. J., 143  
 Dikanova, A. A., 481  
 DiMascio, A., 373  
 Dimitroff, J. M., 92  
 Dinda, R. E., 31  
 Diner, W. C., 81  
 Dinerman, A. A., 477  
 Dingman, J. F., 429  
 Dinsmoor, J. A., 355  
 DiPalma, J. R., 104  
 Di Paola, G., 526  
 Di Pillo, F., 507  
 Dirscherl, W., 419  
 DiSalvo, R. J., 247  
 Dische, F. E., 284  
 DiStefano, V., 75  
 Distel, R., 214  
 Dittmann, M., 515  
 Dituri, F., 413  
 Dixon, F. J., 464  
 Dmitriev, V. F., 484  
 Doane, B., 389  
 Dobrokhotova, L. P., 486  
 Dobson, A., 141  
 Dobson, E. L., 244  
 Dodd, F. H., 524  
 Dodd, J. M., 549, 554, 566  
 Dodge, H. W., Jr., 125  
 Dodgen, C. L., 27  
 Dodi, E., 97, 326, 327  
 Doeli, R. G., 461  
 Doepfner, W., 499, 506  
 Dohan, F. C., 452  
 Doig, A., 426  
 Doisy, R. J., 433  
 Dolgin, A. E., 361  
 Dolowitz, D. A., 426  
 Dominguez, O. V., 512  
 Domino, E. F., 373  
 Domm, L. V., 84  
 Donald, I., 159, 165, 176  
 Donhoffer, S., 93, 98, 433  
 Donnelly, J. F., 521  
 Donoghue, F. E., 197  
 Donoso, E., 218  
 Donovan, B. T., 371, 525  
 Doolan, P. D., 123  
 Doran, R., 301  
 Dorfman, A., 69, 70  
 Dorfman, R. I., 404, 412, 420  
 423, 506, 509, 514  
 Dorhout Mees, E. J., 141  
 Dosekun, F. O., 25  
 Doss, N. S., 36, 142  
 Doty, R. W., 195, 196, 384, 391  
 Dougherty, T. F., 58, 70, 413, 424, 426, 512  
 Douglas, A. S., 276, 277, 287  
 Douglas, W. W., 247, 302, 330, 331  
 Dounce, A. L., 54  
 Dow, J. W., 221, 223  
 Dowlatabadi, H., 141  
 Downing, A. C., 305  
 Downing, S. E., 172  
 Downman, C. B. B., 196  
 Dragradi, A., 200  
 Dragstedt, L. R., 197, 198  
 Dray, S., 25  
 Dreech, O., 220  
 Dreiling, D. A., 189  
 Drenckhahn, F. O., 173  
 Dreskin, O. H., 274, 286, 287  
 Dreze, A., 405  
 Drieux, H., 519  
 Drill, V. A., 514  
 Drinnan, R. E., 549  
 Dripps, R. D., 103  
 Driscoll, T. E., 133, 225, 250, 362, 428

- Drose, V. E., 509, 523  
 Drozdova, N. N., 476  
 Druckrey, H., 62  
 Drury, D. R., 227, 249, 250, 251, 465  
 Druzhinina, K. V., 487  
 Drve, J. C., 200  
 Dubois, A. B., 167, 221, 254  
 Dubouloz, P., 216  
 Ducci, H., 281  
 Duchosal, P. W., 217  
 Duckert, F., 283, 284  
 Duckworth, J., 82  
 Dudel, J., 214  
 Duensing, F., 328, 337  
 Duff, F., 224  
 Duffey, L. M., 212  
 Duffy, M., 366  
 Dufresne, M. R., 176  
 Dugal, L. P., 101  
 Duggan, P. F., 20, 38  
 Duguid, W. P., 415  
 Duke, H. N., 253  
 Dumbar, M. J., 553, 557  
 Dumm, M. E., 131, 363, 427  
 Dumont, M., 521  
 Dumont, P., 37  
 Duncan, C. J., 510  
 Duncan, L. E., Jr., 131, 132, 240, 363  
 Duner, H., 248  
 Dunthue, F. W., 431  
 Dunlop, C. W., 343, 369  
 Dunn, C. E., 58, 59  
 Dunn, D. F., 459, 460  
 Dunne, M. P. S., see Stack-Dunne, M. P.  
 Duomarcio, J. L., 170, 243  
 Dupre, J., 135, 143  
 Durbin, R. P., 21, 141, 188  
 Durchon, M., 547, 570  
 Durrell, A. M., 25  
 Durrer, D., 215  
 Dustan, H. P., 141  
 Dustin, A. P., 49, 50  
 Dustin, P., 50  
 Duthie, R. B., 73  
 Duve, C. de, 447, 449  
 Dux, E., 240  
 Dybing, F., 316  
 Dybkowsky, W., 14  
 Dyer, W. W., 454  
 Dyggve, H., 287  
 Dyke, H. B. van, 364, 406, 500, 501  
 Dyniewicz, J. M., 141  
 Dyrenfurth, I., 79, 131, 132, 133, 359, 406, 419, 421, 426, 453  
 Dziewiatkowski, D., 84  
 Dzogoeva, T. O., 487
- E
- Earle, A. S., 39, 187, 448, 449, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462  
 Earle, R. H., 158
- Eberlein, W. R., 513  
 Eberstein, A., 193  
 Ebert, J. D., 212  
 Ebling, F. J., 60, 515  
 Eccles, J. C., 309, 312, 313, 314, 330, 332, 333, 334, 386, 397  
 Eccles, R. M., 332, 333, 334  
 Eckel, H. E., 366  
 Eckel, R. E., 27, 306  
 Eckenhoff, J. E., 174, 175  
 Eckstein, J. W., 240, 249  
 Eckstein, P., 19  
 Eckstein, R. W., 225  
 Eddleman, E. E., Jr., 222  
 Edelberg, R., 246  
 Edelman, I. S., 82  
 Edelman, P. M., 396  
 Eden, M., 22, 117, 128  
 Eder, M., 455  
 Edgar, D. G., 511  
 Edgar, G. F. W., 303  
 Edgren, R. A., 510, 514  
 Edholm, O. G., 91, 94, 258  
 Edisen, C. B., 334  
 Edmondson, W., 165  
 Edström, J.-E., 313  
 Edwards, C., 23, 33, 34, 314, 329, 342  
 Edwards, D. A., 196, 197  
 Edwards, G. A., 193, 194, 315  
 Edwards, K. M., 361  
 Edwards, R. G., 516  
 Edwards, R. W. H., 514  
 Eeg-Larsen, N., 78, 80, 81  
 Efimochkina, E. F., 476  
 Efron, D. H., 429  
 Efron, R., 157  
 Egdahl, R. H., 98, 99, 372, 410  
 Eger, W., 246  
 Eggen, D., 307  
 Eggers, A., 547  
 Egli, H., 274  
 Eglin, J. M., 429  
 Ehret, C. F., 54  
 Ehrlich, V., 246  
 Eichelberger, L., 25  
 Eichhorn, J., 414  
 Eichler, L. R., 513  
 Eichner, E., 516  
 Eidinger, D., 70  
 Etduson, S., 395, 397  
 Eik-Nes, K., 364, 415, 420, 421, 514  
 Elseman, B., 142, 449  
 Eisenstein, A. B., 427  
 Eisentraut, M., 103  
 Ekman, C. A., 256  
 Elam, J. O., 165  
 El-Bedri, A. L., 198  
 Elder, J., 254  
 Eldin, F. N., see Nour-Eldin, F.  
 Elftman, H., 510  
 Elgee, N. J., 457, 460, 464, 465
- Eliasson, S. G., 337  
 Eliot, C. R., 329  
 Elkes, J., 341, 374, 397  
 Ellenbogen, L., 189  
 Ellicott, M. F., 168  
 Elliott, J. R., 82  
 Elliott, K. A. C., 29, 306, 314, 342  
 Elliott, S. R., 76  
 Ellis, J., 446  
 Ellis, K., 159  
 Ellis, S., 451  
 Elman, R., 360, 419  
 Elo, R., 176  
 Elperin, B., 229  
 Elrick, H., 124, 447, 448, 449  
 Elsner, R. W., 102  
 Elwin, C. E., 198  
 Ely, C. A., 508  
 Ely, R. S., 362, 418  
 Emanuel, D. A., 244  
 Emanuel, R. W., 222, 242  
 Emel'yanova, A. V., 487  
 Emmens, C. W., 404  
 Emslie-Smith, D., 227  
 Endorczy, E., 314  
 Engback, L., 35  
 Engel, C. R., 514  
 Engel, F. L., 424, 454  
 Engel, G. L., 357  
 Engel, L. L., 509  
 Engel, M. G., 424  
 Engelbregt, A., 507  
 Engel'gardt, V. A., 478, 481, 484  
 Engelhorn, R., 121  
 Engel Stanford, L., 500, 501  
 Enger, P. S., 93, 100  
 Engfeldt, B., 83  
 Engle, E. T., 526  
 Englert, E., 415, 418, 419, 420  
 Engström, A., 69, 70, 71, 78, 83, 303  
 Enns, T., 31, 165  
 Enroth-Cugell, C., 326  
 Entenman, C., 425  
 Epel'baum, S. E., 481, 485, 486  
 Epova, I. E., 486  
 Epps, D. R., 526  
 Epstein, F. H., 128, 129  
 Epstein, J. A., 412, 510, 514, 516  
 Erb, R. E., 512  
 Erdberg, M. R., 521  
 Erickson, D., 191  
 Erickson, R. V., 216  
 Erikson, E., 102  
 Eriksson, A. W., 276  
 Erlandson, M., 276  
 Erlanger, B. F., 417  
 Ermans, A. M., 433  
 Ermolenko, L. M., 479  
 Erofeeva, N. N., 482  
 Erskine, J. P., 521

- Eskin, I. A., 487, 488  
 Eskine, I. A., 410  
 Espanes, B. de M., see Moisset de Espanes  
 Essex, H. E., 221, 222  
 Estella, L., 256  
 Estes, E. H., Jr., 158, 242, 243  
 Estes, W. K., 355  
 Estrada, C. R., see Rivera-Estrada, C.  
 Etcheverry, M., 526  
 Euler, C. von, 96, 340  
 Euler, H. von, 51  
 Euler, K. H., 251, 252, 253  
 Euler, U. S. von, 248  
 Evans, C. L., 14  
 Evans, D. H. L., 194  
 Evans, F. T., 410  
 Evans, J., 37  
 Evans, J. V., 32  
 Evans, M. H., 196, 334  
 Evans, R., 166  
 Evans, R. D., 83  
 Evans, R. L., 222  
 Evans, T. C., 50  
 Evanson, J. M., 332  
 Everts, E. V., 326, 339  
 Everett, J. W., 368, 411, 507  
 Everett, M. B., 200  
 Everingham, A., 225  
 Everson, T. C., 455  
 Eyring, H., 36  
 Eyzaguirre, C., 329
- F**
- Faaborg-Andersen, K., 196  
 Fabry, C., 71  
 Fabrykant, M., 425  
 Fairchild, M. D., 229  
 Fajardo, L. F., 282  
 Fajer, A., 190  
 Fakstorp, J., 248  
 Falcke, H. C., 284, 285  
 Faler, K. T., 241  
 Falk, G., 311  
 Falkow, B., 224  
 Fanconi, G., 81  
 Fantl, P., 275, 280, 281  
 Farhi, L. E., 165  
 Farish, C., 242  
 Farmanfarmaian, A., 550, 551, 554, 559, 560, 563, 564  
 Farmer, F. T., 31  
 Farmer, T. H., 407  
 Farquhar, M. G., 403  
 Farrand, A., 257  
 Farrand, E., 248  
 Farrar, B. W., 459, 460  
 Farrar, J. T., 366  
 Farrell, G. L., 130, 131, 133, 134, 225, 250, 251, 362, 426, 428  
 Farrell, R. A., 275, 276  
 Fastuchenko, O. V., 480  
 Fatt, P., 330, 332, 334
- Faulconer, A., Jr., 248  
 Faulkner, R. F., 337  
 Faustino, L. A., 548, 556  
 Favarger, P., 462  
 Fawaz, E. N., 212  
 Fawaz, G., 212  
 Fawcett, D. W., 211  
 Fazekas, J. F., 256  
 Feder, H. M., 560  
 Fedor, E. J., 104, 105, 252  
 Fedorova, T. A., 479, 480  
 Feher, L., 515  
 Feichtmeier, T. V., 125  
 Feinberg, H., 224  
 Fejar, E., 242  
 Fekete, A., 135  
 Fel'berbaum, I. M., 489  
 Feldberg, W., 331  
 Feldman, D. S., 337  
 Feldman, J. D., 521  
 Fell, H. B., 59, 60  
 Fels, E., 511, 525  
 Felts, J. M., 101, 461  
 Fenichel, G., 372  
 Fenichel, R. L., 274  
 Fenn, W. O., 9, 30, 306  
 Ferdman, D. L., 478, 481  
 Ferencz, C., 176  
 Ferguson, D. J., 173, 366  
 Ferguson, F. P., 429  
 Ferguson, I. D., 94  
 Ferguson, J. H., 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 289  
 Ferguson, R. W., 247  
 Ferguson, T. B., 96, 176  
 Ferin, J., 514  
 Fernand, V. S. V., 330  
 Fernández-Guardiola, A., 340  
 Fernández, C., 300  
 Fernández, J., 501  
 Fernández-Morán, H., 71, 303  
 Ferner, H., 445  
 Ferrand, E. A., 225  
 Ferrer, M. I., 106  
 Ferrero, C., 216  
 Ferres, H. M., 96  
 Ferri, F., 255  
 Ferris, B. G., Jr., 160  
 Ferris, E. B., 220, 247  
 Fessas, P., 286  
 Fesssey, B. M., 276  
 Fetcher, E., 191  
 Fick, A., 8, 9, 10, 14  
 Filho, B. O., see Oliveira Filho, B.  
 Fiehrer, A., 286  
 Field, I. A., 565  
 Field, J. B., 466  
 Field, R. A., 39  
 Fielding, J., 521  
 Fielitz, C. A., 499-546; 502, 504, 505, 522  
 Fies, H. L., 217  
 Figley, M. M., 221  
 Figueroa, S., 513, 514  
 Fil'chagin, N. M., 477
- Filios, L. C., 518  
 Finch, C. A., 276  
 Fine, D., 132, 240, 428  
 Fine, J., 251  
 Finean, J. B., 69, 70, 71, 303  
 Finkler, R. S., 513  
 Finnerty, F. A., 256  
 Finnerty, F. A., Jr., 240  
 Fiore, J. M., 125  
 Firkin, B. G., 280, 287  
 Fischer, A., 135  
 Fischer, H., 306  
 Fischer, R. L., 364  
 Fischetti, B., 78  
 Fisher, B., 104, 105, 252  
 Fisher, E. R., 105  
 Fisher, E. W., 198  
 Fisher, K. C., 34  
 Fisher, L. M., 288  
 Fisher, R. B., 39, 191, 458  
 Fishman, A. P., 157, 250, 255  
 Fitts, W. T., 431  
 Fitzgerald, M. G., 82  
 Fitzhugh, R., 302, 325  
 Fitzpatrick, R. J., 499, 501, 502, 503, 506  
 Flanagan, S., 373  
 Fleckenstein, A., 19, 32, 212, 215  
 Fleishman, M., 94, 244  
 Fleming, J. W., 242  
 Fleming, R. B., 131, 362, 426  
 Fleming, W. R., 36  
 Flerko, B., 370, 412, 507  
 Fleshler, B., 196  
 Fletcher, R. F., 405  
 Fletcher, W. M., 1, 2, 3, 5, 7  
 Flores, A., 170  
 Flores, V., 460  
 Florey, E., 314, 342  
 Florida, A. de F., see Alonso-de-Florida, F.  
 Florsheim, W. H., 412  
 Flowers, J., 406, 508  
 Flückiger, P., 283, 284  
 Fluhmann, C. F., 518  
 Flynn, J. P., 373  
 Flynn, P. M., 106  
 Foa, P. P., 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 455  
 Fodden, J. H., 445  
 Fokina, T. V., 483  
 Folch, J., 299, 307  
 Foldi, M., 251  
 Foley, J., 39, 457, 459  
 Folk, G. E., Jr., 256  
 Folkow, B., 244, 247  
 Folley, S. J., 506  
 Folliis, R. H., Jr., 83  
 Fonio, A., 278  
 Fonnesu, A., 36  
 Foraker, A. G., 517  
 Forbes, A., 326  
 Forbes, A. P., 508, 525  
 Forbes, G. B., 25, 27, 82, 459  
 Forbes, J. A., 165, 176  
 Forbes, T. R., 512

- Ford, R. B., 139  
 Fordham, C. C., III, 127  
 Forist, A. A., 417  
 Forman, D., 388  
 Forman, Z., 107  
 Forrest, A. P. M., 416  
 Forster, R. E., 168, 169  
 Forster, R. E., II, 96  
 Forster, R. P., 138  
 Fort, E., 276  
 Fortier, C., 370, 409  
 Fortier, G., 101  
 Forwell, G. D., 94  
 Foster, C. A., 161  
 Foster, D. L., 200  
 Foster, G. L., 99  
 Fotherby, K., 420  
 Foulkes, E. C., 35, 36, 137  
 Foulks, J. G., 229  
 Fourman, P., 82  
 Fournier, J. C. M., see Mus-  
 sio-Fournier, J. C.  
 Fowler, D. I., 81  
 Fowler, K. T., 166  
 Fowler, N. O., 220, 242, 243  
 Fowler, R. E., 516  
 Fowler, S. H., 521  
 Fox, A., 26  
 Fox, C. A., 336  
 Fox, H. M., 555, 566, 569  
 Fox, I. J., 222  
 Fox, M. H., 547  
 Fox, R. H., 94, 258  
 Fox, W., 98, 302  
 Fraenkel, G. J., 273, 275,  
 276, 277  
 Fraga, I. F., 563  
 Frahm, M., 175  
 Franchi, R. H., 242, 243  
 Franchi, C. M., 299  
 Franco, A., 227  
 Frank, A., 213  
 Frank, E., 216, 418  
 Frank, G. M., 480  
 Frank, H., 21, 418  
 Frank, H. A., 251  
 Frank, J. M., 305  
 Frank, K., 314, 330  
 Frank, N. E., 160  
 Frank, O., 10  
 Franken, I. von, 273, 276, 278  
 Frankenhaeuser, B., 309, 310  
 Franksson, C., 248  
 Frawley, T. F., 457  
 Frayser, R., 166  
 Frazer, J. F. D., 508  
 Frazier, L. E., 27, 306  
 Frederick, W. H., 222  
 Fredericks, J., 454  
 Frederickson, D. S., 413  
 Fredericq, E., 457  
 Frederiksen, T., 519  
 Frederiksson, T., 248  
 Freedman, D. X., 372  
 Freeman, G., 163  
 Freeman, S., 82, 123, 137,  
 140  
 Freeman, W. J., 393, 394  
 Freetas, A. de, 421  
 Fregly, M. J., 249  
 Frehner, K., 244  
 Frei, J., 445  
 Freier, E. F., 26, 424  
 Freire, A. V., see Vallejo-  
 Freire, A.  
 Freis, E. D., 240, 242, 243  
 Fremont-Smith, K., 433  
 French, J. D., 200, 201, 338,  
 371, 392, 393  
 French, L. A., 366  
 Fresh, J. W., 280, 281, 282,  
 287  
 Freudenberg, E., 280  
 Freund, H., 248  
 Frey, M. von, 97  
 Freygang, W., 310  
 Friart, J., 211, 225  
 Frick, E., 241  
 Frick, P. G., 279, 284, 285,  
 286  
 Fried, J., 514  
 Fried, W., 198  
 Friedberg, C. K., 135, 140,  
 428  
 Friedemann, T. E., 98  
 Frieden, E. H., 516  
 Friedman, B., 459, 460  
 Friedman, C. L., 429  
 Friedman, E., 50, 61, 62, 187  
 Friedman, E. W., 251  
 Friedman, J. J., 239  
 Friedman, S. M., 371, 429  
 Frimpter, G. W., 216  
 Pritts, H. W., Jr., 171, 222,  
 242, 250, 254, 255  
 Fritz, I. B., 458  
 Froeb, M. F., 157  
 Froesch, E. R., 424, 425, 456  
 Froesch, R., 453  
 Froese, G., 92  
 Frohman, C. E., 358  
 Fromageot, C., 500, 501  
 Fronkova, K., 246  
 Frost, L. L., 104, 368  
 Fruit, A., 407  
 Frumin, M. J., 151  
 Fry, D. L., 244  
 Fry, W. J., 305  
 Fuchs, J., 407, 410  
 Fuchs, A.-R., 31  
 Fuchs, F., 31, 522, 523  
 Fuhrman, F. A., 19-48; 106  
 Fuhrman, G. J., 106  
 Fukushima, D. K., 419  
 Fuller, N. E., 455  
 Fulton, G. P., 455  
 Fulton, J. F., 332  
 Fuortes, M. G. F., 314, 330  
 Furman, R. H., 511  
 Furness, F. N., 69  
 Furuhjelm, M., 509  
 Furukawa, T., 315, 316  
 Furuya, H., 510  
 Fuster, J., 384  
 Fuster, J. M., 392  
 Futterman, P., 447  
 G  
 Gaarenstroom, J. H., 410  
 Gabor, M., 240  
 Gabrawy, B., 523  
 Gabrilove, J. L., 421, 430  
 Gadboys, H. L., 221, 223  
 Gaddum, J. H., 195, 395  
 Gadzhieva, Z. M., 479  
 Gaebler, O. H., 79  
 Gaensler, E. A., 168  
 Gaffney, T. E., 228  
 Gagnon, J. A., 142  
 Gaines, J. A., 526  
 Galambos, R., 357, 381, 387,  
 389  
 Galansino, G., 446, 447, 448,  
 449, 450, 455  
 Galdston, M., 156  
 Gale, C., 412  
 Gallagher, T. F., 419, 420  
 Galletti, P. M., 160  
 Gal'perin, L. M. M., see  
 Makarevich-Gal'perin, L.  
 M.  
 Galtsoff, P. S., 568  
 Gambassi, G., 424  
 Gamble, J. L., Jr., 24, 37,  
 306  
 Gambrell, D., 406, 508  
 Gandevia, B., 175  
 Gangloff, H., 341  
 Ganis, F. M., 413  
 Ganong, W. F., 131, 132, 427  
 Gans, E., 412  
 Garafolo, L., 366  
 Garb, S., 104  
 Garby, L., 31, 38, 142  
 Garcia, C. R., 514  
 Garcia-Llaurado, J., 131  
 Gardberg, M., 217  
 Gardikas, C., 276  
 Gardner, A. L., 85  
 Gardner, E., 335  
 Gardner, M. D., 26  
 Gardner, T. H., 225  
 Gardner, W. U., 511  
 Gardos, G., 33  
 Gargoull, Y., 106, 214  
 Gargus, J. L., 220  
 Garlington, L. N., 95  
 Garrett, V. R., 273, 275  
 Garrett, W., 222  
 Garrigues, R., 61  
 Garrison, M. M., 362  
 Garrod, O., 132  
 Garrone, G., 507  
 Gärtner, W., 217  
 Garzunova, G. A., 480  
 Gaskell, P., 94  
 Gasser, H. S., 311  
 Gastaut, H., 389, 390  
 Gati, E., 51  
 Gati, T., 479



- Gaudino, M., 28  
 Gauer, O. H., 94, 240, 242, 243  
 Gault, F. P., 366  
 Gaunt, R., 131, 132, 408  
 Gavrilova, K. I., 479, 482  
 Gavrilovic, Z., 105  
 Gee, J. B. L., 155  
 Gefts, W., 424  
 Geiger, A., 300, 457  
 Geiger, E., 515  
 Geiger, M., 278, 280, 283, 284  
 Gelber, B., 390  
 Geld, H. van der, 466  
 Gelfand, M. M., 520  
 Gelino, S., 107  
 Geller, J., 156, 421, 430  
 Gellhorn, E., 151, 371  
 Gellis, S. S., 159  
 Gemzell, C. A., 361, 406, 431, 513, 521, 522  
 Genazzani, E., 122  
 Gendelman, E., 286  
 Genes, S. G., 450, 475, 486, 487, 488, 489  
 Genest, J., 141, 363, 428, 431, 432  
 Gensini, G., 171  
 Geoghegan, H., 106  
 George, J. C., 563  
 George, R. A., 451  
 Gerard, G., 517  
 Gerard, R. W., 308, 341, 342  
 Gerasimova, V. V., 479  
 Geren, B. B., 299, 303, 304  
 Gerlach, E., 19, 32  
 Gernandt, B. E., 328, 339  
 Geron, E. T., see Telléz-Gerón, E.  
 Gersch, M., 220  
 Gerschenfeld, H. N., 526  
 Gersh, I., 70, 76  
 Gershberg, H., 99  
 Gershenovich, Z. S., 484, 487  
 Gerst, P., 242  
 Gerstl, B., 58  
 Geschickter, C. F., 78  
 Geschwind, N., 307  
 Gesteland, R., 329  
 Geziri, M. F., 200  
 Ghadially, F. N., 58  
 Ghilain, A., 512  
 Ghiringhelli, G., 164  
 Giacobini, E., 313  
 Giaja, J., 105  
 Giambruno, C. E., 243  
 Giarman, N. J., 373  
 Gibbons, A. J., 33  
 Gibbs, E., 358  
 Gibbs, F. A., 358  
 Gibbs, J. O., 373  
 Gibson, F. A., 552, 557  
 Giebisch, G., 24, 34  
 Giese, A. C., 547-76; 307, 550, 551, 552, 554, 555, 559, 560, 562, 563, 564  
 Gilbert, D. L., 30  
 Gilbert, J. L., 228  
 Gilbert, R. P., 172, 244  
 Gill, T. J., III, 20, 23  
 Gillman, T., 515  
 Gilsanz, V., 256  
 Gincherman, E. Z., 487  
 Ginsburg, J., 244  
 Ginsburg, M., 130, 500  
 Gintsburg, M. B., 480  
 Girado, M., 314, 342  
 Girardet, P., 81  
 Girardi, S., 514, 515  
 Girerd, R. J., 429  
 Giroud, C. J. P., 130, 131, 132, 413, 427  
 Gitsch, E., 411, 507, 516  
 Giurgea, C., 391  
 Giustina, G., 104  
 Gjone, E., 316  
 Glaser, E. M., 95, 102  
 Glaser, G. L., 188  
 Glass, G. B. J., 189  
 Glasser, S. R., 511  
 Glaviano, V. V., 422  
 Glee, P., 336  
 Glegg, R. E., 70  
 Glenn, E. M., 419  
 Glick, D., 424  
 Glickman, I., 84  
 Glickman, S. E., 387  
 Glickstein, M., 358  
 Glimcher, M. J., 75  
 Gloor, P., 343, 367, 369, 385  
 Glotzer, P., 251  
 Glover, T. D., 371, 526  
 Glover, W. E., 248  
 Gloyd, P., 73  
 Glueck, H. I., 287  
 Glynn I. M., 20, 21, 23, 32, 33, 312  
 Goding, J. R., 186  
 Godwin, I. D., 273  
 Goetz, R. H., 211  
 Gogstad, A. C., 339  
 Goh, K., 225  
 Goidsenhoven, G. van, 188  
 Gold, A. J., 163  
 Gold, G. L., 20, 23  
 Gold, H., 225  
 Goldberg, M. G., 159  
 Goldberg, S., 520  
 Goldberger, E., 140  
 Golden, C. C., 25  
 Goldenberg, H., 82  
 Goldfein, S., 285  
 Goldfien, A., 363, 364  
 Goldman, E., 306  
 Goldman, H., 163  
 Goldman, J. N., 412, 514  
 Goldman, L., 80  
 Goldman, P., 26  
 Goldner, F., 131  
 Goldner, M. G., 445, 446, 447, 448, 464  
 Goldring, S., 342  
 Goldstein, B. I., 479, 486  
 Goldsmith, L., 466  
 Goldsmith, R. S., 429  
 Goldsmith, T. H., 300  
 Goldstein, B., 512  
 Goldstein, L., 137  
 Goldstein, M. S., 456, 457, 458, 459, 460  
 Goldstein, R., 282, 284, 288  
 Goldzieher, J. W., 421, 523  
 Goldzweig, S. A., 105, 510  
 Golenhofen, K., 102, 245, 257  
 Golechek, V., 489  
 Gollan, F., 26, 104  
 Gollub, S., 287  
 Golub, J. R., 226  
 Golub, O. J., 514  
 Golubtsova, A. V., 484  
 Goncharova, E. E., 485  
 Gongaware, M. S., 326  
 Gonbulof, F., 24  
 Gonyea, L. M., 283, 284  
 González Cuesta, A., 506  
 González-Panizza, V. H., 502, 504, 505, 522  
 Gonzalo, L., 410  
 Good, A. L., 93  
 Good, R. A., 85  
 Goodall, McC., 248  
 Goodfellow, E., 343, 369  
 Goodhead, P., 312  
 Goodkind, M. J., 133, 139, 226, 250, 362, 363, 428  
 Goodman, J., 38  
 Goodman, M., 358  
 Goodman, R. S., 433  
 Goodwin, R. F. W., 501, 502, 506  
 Goodwin, R. S., 222, 242  
 Goodwin, W. E., 242  
 Goodyer, A. V. N., 120  
 Gordan, G. S., 80, 83  
 Gordina, S. N., 486  
 Gordis, L., 507  
 Gordon, A. J., 227  
 Gordon, A. S., 50  
 Gordon, D. B., 249, 250  
 Gordon, E. B., 25  
 Gordon, G. L., 131  
 Gordon, M. F., 455  
 Gordon, M. S., 106  
 Gordon, W. B., 415, 509  
 Gores, R. J., 286  
 Gornall, A. G., 363, 430, 432, 521  
 Gorski, J., 512  
 Goryachenkova, E. V., 476  
 Goss, J. A., 64  
 Gosselin, R. E., 19  
 Gothie, S., 525  
 Goto, M., 312  
 Gotovtseva, E. P., 466  
 Gottesman, E. D., 514  
 Gottlieb, L. S., 58  
 Gottschalk, C. W., 130  
 Gottschalk, L. A., 358  
 Gould, R. P., 130  
 Gould, T. C., 35

- Gourley, D. R. H., 32, 34, 458  
 Gouttas, A., 286  
 Gowdey, C. W., 224  
 Graboyes, S., 227  
 Grace, J. B., 222  
 Grace, R. A., 252  
 Graevskaya, B. M., 482, 485  
 Graf, G. E., 62  
 Graf, G. N., see Nogueira-Graf, G.  
 Graf, K., 93, 257  
 Graf, W., 93  
 Grafstein, B., 341  
 Graham, C., 424  
 Graham, D. H., 547  
 Graham, I. C., 92  
 Graham, J. B., 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286  
 Graham, T. D. P., 156  
 Gran, F. C., 81  
 Grande, F., 129  
 Grant, R., 333, 336  
 Grant, G. A., 431  
 Grant, J. K., 415, 416  
 Grant, K. B., see Brown-Grant, K.  
 Grant, R., 96  
 Grant, R. P., 221  
 Grant, W. L., 91  
 Grauer, H., 212  
 Grabe, B. H., 548, 549, 565, 566  
 Gray, C. H., 99, 421  
 Gray, G., 93  
 Gray, G. M., 99  
 Gray, I., 363  
 Gray, J. A. B., 301, 330, 331, 334  
 Gray, J. L., 277  
 Gray, J. S., 155  
 Grayson, J., 93, 255, 257  
 Greben, S. E., 449  
 Greco, F. del, 141  
 Green, D. M., 429  
 Green, H., 30  
 Green, H. D., 246, 256, 258  
 Green, H. N., 58  
 Green, J. D., 343  
 Green, J. H., 247  
 Green, J. P., 219  
 Green, N., 421  
 Green, R. E., 123  
 Green, S. H., 516  
 Greenbaum, A. L., 504  
 Greenblatt, M., 373  
 Greenblatt, R. B., 506, 526  
 Greene, D. G., 161  
 Greene, E. G., 517  
 Greene, L., 91, 92  
 Greene, L. C., 247  
 Greene, R., 159  
 Greene, R. R., 511, 518  
 Greenfield, A. D. M., 248  
 Greenfield, L., 559, 562, 563, 564  
 Greenfield, P., 301  
 Greenlee, H. B., 198  
 Greenwald, G. S., 525  
 Greenwood, F. C., 364, 509, 510  
 Greep, R. O., 406, 453  
 Greer, J. R., 165, 176  
 Greer, M. A., 412, 507  
 Gregg, D. E., 257  
 Gregor, H., 191  
 Gregory, L., Jr., 135  
 Gregory, R. A., 198  
 Greif, R. L., 138, 139  
 Greig, H. B., 284, 285  
 Greig, M. E., 33  
 Grenet, P., 281  
 Gresham, G. A., 211  
 Grette, K., 248  
 Greulach, V. A., 64  
 Gribetz, D., 81, 137  
 Gridgeman, N. T., 423  
 Griesbach, W. E., 507  
 Griffin, M. E., 27  
 Griffith, G. T., 161  
 Grim, E., 21, 22, 25, 191  
 Grinberg, R., 515  
 Grinker, R. R., 354, 355, 357, 358  
 Grishman, A., 218  
 Griswold, H. E., 251  
 Griswold, R. L., 36, 363  
 Grob, D., 26  
 Grodins, F. S., 95  
 Grodzenski, D. E., 483  
 Groen, J., 466  
 Grollman, A., 249  
 Groom, D., 221  
 Groot, J. de, 343  
 Gropp, A., 59  
 Gropp, H., 51  
 Gross, E., 32  
 Gross, F., 430  
 Gross, J., 70, 73  
 Gross, J. D., 275, 282  
 Gross, P. R., 50, 52  
 Gross, R., 276  
 Gross, S. J., 510  
 Grossman, J., 132  
 Grossman, M. S., 517  
 Grotheer, M. P., 98  
 Gruber, L., 30  
 Gruenwald, P., 517  
 Gruhn, I., 519  
 Grubitz, C. C., 173  
 Grumbach, L., 219  
 Grumbach, M. M., 526  
 Grundfest, H., 299, 309, 310, 312, 314, 315, 325, 336, 342, 393, 394  
 Grundy, H. M., 430  
 Grunt, J. A., 514  
 Grunt, T. P., 478  
 Grupp, G., 121  
 Grüsser, O.-J., 325, 326  
 Gruzdeva, K. N., 482  
 Gryboski, W. A., 188  
 Guérin, M. T., 27  
 Guérin, R. A., 27  
 Guerios, M. F. M., 526  
 Guerrero, J. D., 198  
 Guillaudeau, R. L., 240, 256  
 Guillemin, R., 361, 407, 408, 423, 488  
 Guillon, G., 525  
 Gully, R. J., 366  
 Gumpel, R. C., 175  
 Gundersen, K., 425, 452  
 Gunn, S. A., 35  
 Gunthorpe, C. H., 187, 424  
 Gupta, O., 522  
 Gürbüz, B., 218  
 Gurin, S., 413  
 Gürtler, R., 223  
 Gurtman, A. I., 510  
 Gürtner, H. P., 215  
 Gurvich, A. E., 478  
 Gut, M., 415  
 Gut, R., 405  
 Guth, P. H., 187, 190  
 Gutman, A., 421, 430  
 Gutman, A. B., 124, 125, 141  
 Gutovskaya, A. V., 479  
 Guttman, L., 96  
 Guttman, S., 499  
 Guyton, A. C., 239-70; 135, 221, 242, 243, 244, 251, 255, 258  
 Guzman, S. V., 225  
 Guzmán-Flores, C., 340  
 Gyde, K., 279  
 György, G., 515  
 Györgyi, A. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A.  
 Gys, A., 211, 225

## H

- Haanen, C. A. M., 280  
 Haber, B., 191  
 Haber, E., 151  
 Habermann, R. T., 357  
 Hackett, D. P., 23  
 Hackney, J. D., 165  
 Haddy, F. J., 94, 244, 255  
 Hadfield, G., 406  
 Hadjimiditriou, E., 284  
 Haesloop, J. G., 64  
 Haesloop, J. G., Jr., 64  
 Haessig, B. K., 451  
 Haffron, D., 358  
 Haft, D. E., 461  
 Hagen, P. S., 284, 285, 286  
 Haggart, J., 343, 369  
 Häggqvist, G., 333  
 Hagiwara, S., 214, 309, 315  
 Hahn, P., 107  
 Hahn, P. F., 200  
 Haist, R. E., 446, 451, 452  
 Haj, S. K. A., see Abul-Haj, S. K.  
 Hajdu, S., 219  
 Hajou, A. C., 135  
 Halberg, F., 58, 366  
 Hale, F. C., 95  
 Hale, H. B., 99, 361  
 Halkerston, I. D., 420, 507

- Hall, A. E. D., 430  
 Hall, F. G., 152, 162, 163  
 Hall, J. F., Jr., 92  
 Hall, P. F., 31  
 Hall, V., 118  
 Halla, M., 520  
 Hallaway, B. E., 26, 220  
 Halmagyi, D. F. J., 173  
 Halme, A., 363  
 Halmi, N. S., 124  
 Halminen, E., 188  
 Halpern, M., 125  
 Halpern, M. H., 137, 211  
 Halsey, Y. D., 448  
 Hamada, S., 565  
 Hamberger, C. A., 224, 247  
 Hamblen, E. C., 526  
 Hamburg, D. A., 354, 355, 357, 358, 360  
 Hamburger, C., 364, 405, 406, 508  
 Hamilton, L. H., 93, 103  
 Hamilton, W. F., 120, 172, 219, 258  
 Hamilton, W. K., 240  
 Hammant, J. E., 404, 422, 511  
 Hammel, H. T., 92, 102, 106  
 Hammond, J. D. S., 164  
 Hammond, P. H., 333  
 Hamue, T. P., 337, 338  
 Hance, A. J., 341  
 Hancock, D. A., 549  
 Handler, J. H., 259  
 Handler, J. J., 524  
 Harðovský, H., 303  
 Hanenson, I. B., 137  
 Hangen, F. P., 327  
 Hannon, J. P., 101, 102, 104, 228  
 Hanok, A., 71  
 Hanon, F., 524  
 Hansard, S. L., 78, 80  
 Hansel, W., 412  
 Hansen, A. T., 104  
 Hanson, A. M., 451  
 Hanson, H. E., 254  
 Hanson, J., 193  
 Hanström, B., 500  
 Hanzawa, S., 218  
 Happel, J. L., 356  
 Hara, T., 300  
 Harami, T., 516  
 Harboe, M., 159, 164  
 Harden, K. A., 175  
 Hardenbergh, E., 103, 106  
 Harder, R., 64  
 Harder, R. A., 104  
 Hardegwig, A., 103, 227  
 Hardisty, R. M., 279, 280, 284, 285, 286  
 Hardy, J. D., 91, 92  
 Hargan, L. A., 124  
 Hargitt, C. W., 549, 564  
 Hargittay, B., 127  
 Harigai, N., 224  
 Harker, J. E., 366  
 Harkhurim, I. M., 176  
 Harkins, H. N., 198  
 Harkins, J. L., 511, 518  
 Harkness, R. D., 516  
 Harmel, M., 334  
 Harmon, M. C., 278, 283  
 Harper, C., 81  
 Harper, C. M., 81, 82  
 Harper, H. A., 123  
 Harper, P. V., 170  
 Harper, P. V., Jr., 167  
 Harreveld, A. van, 307, 315, 342  
 Harris, E. J., 21, 23, 30, 32, 33, 34, 305, 308  
 Harris, G. W., 370  
 Harris, J. E., 30  
 Harris, K., 449  
 Harris, P., 171, 222, 242, 254  
 Harris, R. S., 78  
 Harris, W. H., 73, 549  
 Harrison, C. S., 241  
 Harrison, H. C., 82  
 Harrison, H. E., 82  
 Harrison, R. C., 198  
 Harrison, R. W., 170, 253  
 Hart, A., 523  
 Hart, J. C., 198  
 Hart, J. S., 92, 93, 100, 101, 102, 165  
 Hartleb, O., 245  
 Hartley, R. W., 304  
 Hartline, H. K., 325  
 Hartman, C. G., 517  
 Hartman, R. C., 275, 282  
 Hartmann, J. R., 278  
 Hartroft, P. M., 427  
 Hartroft, W. S., 451, 455  
 Hartsook, E. W., 511  
 Harumi, K., 218  
 Harvey, C. C., 358  
 Harvey, E. B., 549, 552, 557, 565  
 Harvey, R. M., 139  
 Harwood, C. T., 354, 355, 372  
 Hasek, M., 61  
 Haseyama, H., 176  
 Hashimura, S., 310  
 Haskins, A. L., 512  
 Hass, A. C., 124  
 Hastings, A. B., 457, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464  
 Hatana, H., 569  
 Hatanaka, M., 559, 563  
 Hauenschild, C., 559, 567, 569, 571  
 Haugaard, N., 212, 229  
 Hausberger, B. C., 454  
 Hausberger, F. X., 454  
 Hausler, H. R., 453  
 Hawker, R. W., 500, 501, 502, 503, 506  
 Hawthorne, E., 410  
 Hawthorne, E. W., 255  
 Hawthorne, H. R., 254  
 Hawthorne, J. M., 303  
 Haxholdt, B. F., 104  
 Hayano, M., 415  
 Hayashi, T., 63  
 Hayday, N. A., 421  
 Hayden, D. T., 222  
 Hayes, A. D., 38  
 Haymaker, W., 410  
 Haynes, F. W., 255  
 Haynes, R. C., Jr., 422  
 Hays, R. M., 242, 243  
 Hazlehurst, J. L., 289  
 Headley, W., 509  
 Heaf, P. J. D., 161  
 Heard, R. D. H., 413  
 Hearn, G. R., 212  
 Hearn, W. R., 407  
 Heath, H. A., 357, 358, 404, 548, 549, 551, 565, 569  
 Hebb, C. O., 299  
 Hebb, D. O., 385, 387  
 Hecht, H. H., 213, 214, 216, 217, 299  
 Hechter, O., 39, 130, 414, 418  
 Heck, J., 325  
 Hefner, L. L., 222  
 Hegnauer, A. H., 104, 215, 227, 229  
 Heideman, M. L., Jr., 405  
 Heidenhain, R., 8, 16  
 Heidenreich, O., 257  
 Heidenreich, O. P. A., 119  
 Heijenskjöld, F., 406  
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 52  
 Heiman, D. F., 222  
 Heinemann, H. O., 139, 141, 255  
 Heinemann, W., 244  
 Heinz, E., 40, 141  
 Hierholzer, K., 244  
 Heite, H. J., 241  
 Heldt, L., 51  
 Helfers, E., 419  
 Helle, J., 171  
 Helles, H. K., 24  
 Heller, H., 117, 130, 499, 502, 504  
 Heller, J. H., 511  
 Heller, M., 72  
 Heller, P., 284, 285  
 Hellerstein, S., 25, 117  
 Heller-Steinberg, M., 72  
 Hellman, L. M., 518, 522  
 Hellmann, K., 99  
 Hellon, R. F., 94, 98, 107, 244  
 Hellström, K. E., 517  
 Hellwig, C. A., 521  
 Helm, R. A., 217  
 Helmchen, H., 31  
 Helmdach, R. H., 99  
 Helmer, O. M., 249  
 Helmholtz, H., 1, 16  
 Helmholtz, H. F., Jr., 222  
 Helmreich, E., 39  
 Helmreich, M. L., 360

- Helrich, M., 174, 175  
 Hemingway, A., 91, 93, 163,  
 164, 166, 196, 211, 227,  
 372  
 Hemingway, C., 166  
 Hempelmann, F., 547  
 Hempelmann, L. H., 83  
 Hempling, H. G., 37  
 Henatsch, H. D., 333  
 Henderson, M. J., 459  
 Hender, E., 91  
 Hendricks, C. H., 502, 504,  
 505, 522  
 Hendricks, S. B., 559, 568  
 Hendrix, T. R., 196  
 Heni, F., 280  
 Heniz, E., 188  
 Henley, C., 547  
 Henley, M., 432  
 Henneman, D. H., 104, 228  
 Henneman, P. H., 508  
 Henriks, A., 128, 129  
 Henry, C., 341  
 Henry, E. I., 286  
 Henry, J. P., 134, 240  
 Henry, R., 507  
 Henry, R. J., 514  
 Henry, S. S., 364, 406  
 Henschel, A., 101  
 Hensel, H., 91-116: 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
 107  
 Henshaw, L. B., 251  
 Heranando, L., 132  
 Herbert, J., 411  
 Herlin, L., 30  
 Herman, L., 516  
 Hermann, W., 513  
 Hernández-Peón, R., 340,  
 389  
 Hernandez, T., 140, 453  
 Herndon, C. H., 73  
 Herndon, E. G., Jr., 429  
 Herndon, R. F., 123  
 Herold, L., 26  
 Heroux, O., 423  
 Herrington, W. C., 554  
 Herrmann, W., 432  
 Hertenstein, C., 520  
 Hertig, A. T., 519, 520  
 Hertzman, A. B., 94, 258  
 Herxheimer, A., 129  
 Herz, M., 358  
 Heseltine, D. W., 222  
 Hess, E. H., 391  
 Hess, M. E., 212, 229  
 Hess, O. W., 524  
 Hess, V. R., 339  
 Hess, W. N., 549, 553, 554,  
 565, 566, 567, 569, 571  
 Hess, W. R., 385, 396  
 Hesser, C., 173  
 Hettig, R. A., 415, 509  
 Hetzel, B. S., 433  
 Hetzel, P. S., 222, 242  
 Hewett, W. G., 547  
 Heyden, A., 94  
 Heymans, C., 175  
 Heyndrickx, G. V., 38  
 Hiatt, R. W., 550  
 Hickam, J. B., 161, 163,  
 166  
 Hicks, N. D., 278, 284  
 Hiebel, G., 341  
 Hiepler, E., 276  
 Hier, S. W., 420  
 Hiestand, W. A., 100  
 Higginbotham, R. D., 424,  
 426  
 Hild, R., 252  
 Hild, W., 313  
 Hilderbrandt, G., 245  
 Hilger, H., 244  
 Hill, A. C., 14  
 Hill, A. V., 1-18; 5, 8, 10,  
 13, 14, 16, 305  
 Hill, J. M., 279  
 Hill, R., 82, 462  
 Hill, S. R., 359  
 Hille, H., 248  
 Hillermann, J. P., 100  
 Hilliard, J., 406  
 Hillman, J., 420, 507  
 Hillman, R., 425  
 Hilton, J. G., 140, 247,  
 248, 422  
 Hilton, S. M., 94  
 Hines, H. M., 106, 244,  
 253  
 Hinshaw, L. B., 121, 172,  
 227  
 Hintzen, D. A. V. M. L.,  
 see Lampe-Hintzen, D. A.  
 V. M.  
 Hird, F. J. R., 192  
 Hirsch, H., 253  
 Hirsch, H. S., 415  
 Hirschi, W. L., 26  
 Hirschowitz, B. I., 187,  
 188, 200, 365  
 Hirshfeld, A., 77  
 Hirvonen, L., 31  
 His, E. L., 121  
 Hisada, M., 311  
 Hisaw, F. L., 510  
 Hisaw, F. L., Jr., 510  
 Hitchcock, F. A., 154  
 Hitzig, W. H., 283, 284  
 Hix, E. L., 365  
 Hjort, P., 284  
 Hjort, P. F., 271, 284  
 Hlad, C. J., 142, 449  
 Hlad, C. J., Jr., 124, 142,  
 448  
 Hoag, M. S., 280  
 Hoagland, H., 395  
 Hoar, C. S., Jr., 187  
 Hoar, R. M., 521  
 Hobbs, G. E., 358  
 Hobby, R. P., 164  
 Hochrein, H., 212, 215  
 Hodes, H. L., 430  
 Hodge, A. J., 75  
 Hodgkin, A. L., 21, 24, 29,  
 30, 305, 307, 308, 309,  
 310  
 Hodgkin, D. C., 457  
 Hoenig, V., 124  
 Hoff, F., 506  
 Hoff, W. van't, 429  
 Hoffeld, H., 450  
 Hoffer, A., 395  
 Hoffman, B. F., 213, 214,  
 215, 299  
 Hoffman, L., 286  
 Hoffman, P., 72  
 Höfler, W., 106  
 Hogan, J. R., 26  
 Hohnen, H. W., 222, 246  
 Hohn, E. O., 510  
 Hol, N. P. B., see Buu-  
 Hol, N. P.  
 Hoke, R., 189  
 Höldelt, B., 429  
 Hokin, L. E., 408  
 Hokin, M. R., 408  
 Holaday, D. A., 151, 156  
 Holburn, R. R., 273, 278,  
 279  
 Holcombe, R. B., 354  
 Holden, M., 58  
 Holeckova, E., 61  
 Holland, W. C., 33, 37,  
 219, 229  
 Hollander, F., 189, 199,  
 200  
 Hollander, P. B., 212, 215  
 Hollander, V. P., 422, 514  
 Hollander, W., 121, 135,  
 140, 141, 225, 249  
 Hollander, W. Jr., 28, 29,  
 127, 129, 155  
 Hollenberg, C. H., 79  
 Holliday, M. A., 25, 27,  
 29, 129  
 Holloway, J. A., 73  
 Hollunger, G., 80, 81  
 Holman, G. H., 526  
 Holman, M. E., 24, 193,  
 194, 308, 309  
 Holmberg, N. G., 31  
 Holmdahl, S., 404, 520  
 Holmes, F., 522  
 Holmes, H. B., 552, 557  
 Holmes, J. A., 381  
 Holmes, J. H., 141, 142  
 Holmes, R. L., 211, 225,  
 256  
 Holmgren, B., 333  
 Holmstedt, B., 334  
 Holmstrand, K., 73  
 Holt, C. von, 456  
 Holt, L. von, 456  
 Holtermann, H., 407, 415  
 Holtz, A. H., 514  
 Holub, A., 107  
 Holub, D. A., 411  
 Holzbauer, M., 417  
 Holzknecht, F., 278  
 Homan, J. D. H., 454  
 Homburger, F., 517

# AUTHOR INDEX

593

Hon, E. H., 523, 524  
 Honda, Y., 152  
 Hones, H. H., Jr., 526  
 Honey, G. E., 273, 275, 276, 277  
 Hong, S. K., 22, 105  
 Hong, S. S., 190  
 Honour, A. J., 196, 197  
 Hoobler, S. W., 140, 249  
 Hooker, C. W., 512  
 Hopper, C. S., see Stevens  
 Hooper, C.  
 Hooper, D., 38  
 Hoorweg, P. G., 274  
 Hopkins, A. E., 548, 565  
 Hopkins, F. G., 3, 5, 7  
 Hopkins, T. F., 527  
 Hopkinson, L., 460  
 Horan, L., 217  
 Horder, M. H., 274, 283, 284  
 Horgler, L. M., 521  
 Hori, S., 63  
 Hormia, A. L., 164  
 Horn, E. H., 510  
 Horrocks, R. H., 77  
 Horvath, E. S., see Sziebert-Horvath, E.  
 Horvath, S. M., 93, 103, 105, 107, 108, 121, 160, 164, 225, 226, 227, 229, 248, 256, 257  
 Horwitt, M. K., 358  
 Hoshi, T., 105  
 Hoshiko, T., 35  
 Hoskinson, G., 30  
 Houck, J. C., 124  
 Houghe, C., 272, 277, 281, 282, 283, 284  
 Hout, T. R., 100  
 Housholder, D. E., 407  
 Houssay, B. A., 452, 453, 455, 456, 511  
 Howard, B., 101  
 Howard, E., 511  
 Howard, J. E., 80  
 Howard, R. P., 511  
 Howard, W. B., 258  
 Howarth, J. V., 305  
 Howell, D. A., 282  
 Howell, J. B. L., 161, 163  
 Hoyle, G., 315  
 Hsiao, S. C. T., 550  
 Hsia, D. Y. Y., 159  
 Hsieh, A. C. L., 93  
 Hsu, J. M., 25  
 Huang, H., 562, 563, 564  
 Huang, K. C., 122  
 Hubbard, S. J., 302, 330  
 Huddleston, B., 460  
 Hudson, B., 426  
 Hudson, P. B., 419  
 Huebscher, R. G., 91  
 Huf, E. G., 36, 142  
 Huff, R. L., 222, 242, 365  
 Huffman, E. R., 124  
 Huffman, M. N., 60

Hugelin, A., 340, 341, 392, 393, 394  
 Huggett, A. St. G., 519  
 Huggins, R. A., 239  
 Hughes, A. F., 50  
 Hughes, C. W., 242, 243  
 Hughes, E., 559  
 Hughes, E. R., 362, 418  
 Hughes, J. R., 299, 326  
 Hughes, R., 242  
 Hughes, R. H., 27, 306  
 Hugh-Jones, P., 164, 166  
 Hügin, F., 107  
 Huis in't Veld, L. G., 507, 514  
 Hule, V., 278, 280  
 Hull, R. W., 520  
 Hull, W. E., 155  
 Hullin, R. P., 413  
 Hultin, T., 52  
 Human, A., 220  
 Hume, D. M., 370, 372  
 Hume, K. M., 175  
 Humphrey, G., 563  
 Hunnemyer, F., 223  
 Hunsperger, R. W., 368  
 Hunt, H. F., 355  
 Hunt, J., 26  
 Hunt, J. N., 521, 525  
 Hunter, J., 126, 227, 342, 364  
 Hurlbut, W. P., 306  
 Hurley, H. J., Jr., 240  
 Hurley, L. A., 73  
 Hurley, M. B., 514  
 Hurlock, B., 514  
 Hurn, M. M., 286  
 Hurst, P., 81  
 Hurst, W. W., 251  
 Huser, H. J., 278, 280  
 Husfeldt, E., 104  
 Huss, J., 92  
 Hussey, C. V., 273, 278  
 Hutchens, J. O., 54  
 Hutchin, M. E., 123  
 Hutt, B. K., 93, 103, 107, 108, 159, 164, 256  
 Hutt, P. J., 368  
 Hutton, J. B., 525  
 Huxley, H. E., 211  
 Hyde, J. E., 337  
 Hyde, P. M., 417, 449  
 Hyde, R. W., 373  
 Hyman, C., 240  
 Hyman, L. H., 547, 548

## I

Iacobellis, M., 27  
 Iampietro, P. F., 98, 101, 102, 366  
 Iber, F. L., 433  
 Ichoka, M., 310, 311  
 Idel'chik, E. I., 482  
 Ift, J. D., 507  
 Igarashi, M., 510  
 Iggo, A., 97, 195, 302

Ikkos, D., 241  
 Il'in, V. S., 482  
 Il'ina, A. I., 487  
 Il'ina, L. I., 480  
 Illanes, A., 212  
 Illig, L., 240  
 Imagawa, D. T., 412  
 Imai, T., 559  
 Imanaga, H., 504  
 Imig, C. J., 106, 244, 253  
 Inanaga, K., 342  
 Ingelman-Sundberg, A., 518  
 Ingersoll, F. M., 406, 507, 509  
 Ingle, D. J., 451, 453, 460  
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 196  
 Ingram, D. L., 509, 516  
 Ingram, J. D., 405, 508  
 Ingram, W. R., 387  
 Ingvad, D. H., 394, 395  
 Inigo, J. R., see Rodriguez-Inigo, J.  
 Inke, G., 51  
 Inman, D. R., 301, 330  
 Ino, R., 565  
 Ioffe, B. M., 487  
 Irisawa, A. F., 217  
 Irisawa, H., 217  
 Irving, J. T., 69, 83  
 Irving, L., 92, 93, 100  
 Isaakyan, L. A., 483  
 Isenschmid, H., 158  
 Iseri, L. T., 141  
 Ishii, T., 311, 315  
 Isichenko, N. A., 486, 487, 489  
 Israels, M. C. G., 276  
 Issekutz, B., 460  
 Issidorides, M., 312  
 Ito, F., 302  
 Ito, M., 314  
 Ito, S., 212  
 Ito, Y., 224, 447  
 Itoh, S., 29, 37, 98, 306  
 Itzhaki, S., 104, 462, 463  
 Ivanov, I. I., 477  
 Ivanov, I. N., 153  
 Ivanov, V. I., 484  
 Ivanova, T. N., 483, 485  
 Ivy, A. C., 199, 366  
 Ivy, E. K., 199, 366  
 Iwama, K., 342  
 Iwata, K. S., 565

## J

Jablonski, W. J. A., 516  
 Jack, J. J. B., 332  
 Jackson, D., 519  
 Jackson, F. C., 256  
 Jackson, K. L., 36, 425  
 Jackson, R. S., 425  
 Jackson, S. F., 72  
 Jacob, S., 251  
 Jacobi, H. P., 156  
 Jacobs, G. E., 101  
 Jacobs, G. S., 138, 139

- Jacobs, J., 418, 419, 432  
 Jacobs, S. L., 514  
 Jacobsen, A. B., 140  
 Jacobson, J. H., II, 251  
 Jacobson, W., 56  
 Jacquez, J. A., 50, 57, 92  
 Jadrijevic, D., 514, 515  
 Jaeger, J. C., 312, 313  
 Jailer, J. W., 411  
 Jakobson, T., 361, 432  
 James, A. H., 82  
 James, L. S., 158  
 James, T. N., 211  
 James, V. H. T., 419  
 Janke, J., 19  
 Jankowski, J. K. M., see  
 Moor-Jankowski  
 Janney, C. D., 165  
 Jaoudé, F. A., 421  
 Janowitz, H. D., 189, 199,  
 200  
 Janssen, S., 121, 244  
 Jaquenoud, P. A., 499  
 Jaques, L. B., 287  
 Jûrai, I., 93, 98  
 Jardetzky, O., 19  
 Jarnum, S. A., 100  
 Jason, R. S., 255  
 Jasper, H., 326, 339, 387,  
 389  
 Jasper, H. H., 339, 342,  
 390, 392, 393, 394  
 Jasper, R. L., 100  
 Jauregui, R. H., 448, 464  
 Javert, C. T., 523  
 Jay, B. E., 166  
 Jayle, M. F., 363, 419,  
 420, 421, 432, 507, 521  
 Jaynes, J., 391  
 Jee, W. S. S., 73  
 Jeffers, W. A., 431  
 Jeffry, S. S., 564  
 Jelliffe, R. W., 225  
 Jenkins, D., 360  
 Jenkins, J. S., 284, 421  
 Jennings, D., 38  
 Jennings, R. H., 560  
 Jensen, C. E., 515  
 Jensen, D. D., 391  
 Jensen, H., 277  
 Jensen, C., 225  
 Jepson, R. P., 361  
 Jesch, W., 428  
 Jesseph, J. E., 198  
 Jessiman, A. G., 429  
 Jewell, P. A., 327, 409  
 Jězková, D., 107  
 Jim, R. T. S., 285  
 Jody, A., 218  
 Johansson, B., 225  
 Johansson, I., 524  
 Johansson, S. A., 276, 278  
 John, E. R., 390, 391  
 John, G. G., 170  
 Johns, R. J., 26  
 Johnsen, B. T., see  
 Brinck-Johnsen, T.  
 Johnsen, S. G., 405, 508  
 Johnsen, V. K., see Koe-  
 fold-Johnsen, V.  
 Johnson, A. R., 333  
 Johnson, B. B., 131, 132,  
 427  
 Johnson, D. A., 326  
 Johnson, D. C., 516  
 Johnson, D. McL., 29  
 Johnson, E., 511  
 Johnson, E. A., 229  
 Johnson, J., 32  
 Johnson, J. A., 23, 78,  
 213, 242, 244  
 Johnson, J. F., 281, 282  
 Johnson, L. H., 38, 39,  
 457  
 Johnson, M. J., 26  
 Johnson, P. C., 252  
 Johnson, R. P., 162, 163  
 Johnson, S. A., 273, 277,  
 280, 282  
 Johnson, T., 31, 523  
 Johnson, T. H., 27, 517  
 Johnson, W., 418  
 Johnson, W. H., 126, 364  
 Johnson, W. W., 251, 252  
 Johnston, C. L., 282, 284,  
 285, 286  
 Johnston, F. D., 216  
 Johnstone, B. M., 24, 308, 309  
 Johnstone, F. R., 256  
 Jojima, T., 26  
 Jolly, P. C., 21, 306  
 Jolly, W. P., 278  
 Jona, E., 255  
 Jones, B. C., see Burdon-  
 Jones, C.  
 Jones, C. M., 187  
 Jones, E., 413  
 Jones, E. S., see Sherwood  
 Jones, E.  
 Jones, F., 249  
 Jones, G. M., 188, 360  
 Jones, H. C., Jr., 519  
 Jones, I. C., see Chester  
 Jones, I.  
 Jones, R. D., 227  
 Jones, R. H., 168  
 Jones, R. M., 98, 99  
 Jones, R. S., 420  
 Jones, R. T., 122, 364  
 Jones, R. W., 60  
 Jones, T. W., 198  
 Jones, W. B., 222  
 Jongh, S. E. de, 412, 507  
 Jönsson, R., 166  
 Jordan, P., 222  
 Jordan, P., Jr., 176, 212  
 Jordan, P. H., Jr., 198  
 Jordon, E. J., 427  
 Jørgensen, C. B., 38, 138  
 Jorpes, E., 276, 278  
 Joseph, J. D., 239, 240  
 Josephson, A. M., 286  
 Joslin, E. P., 460  
 Jost, A., 525  
 Jouvet, M., 389  
 Jowsey, J., 73, 74, 81  
 Joy, R. J. T., 242, 243  
 Joyner, C. R., 222  
 Jreissaty, R., 226  
 Jude, J., 103  
 Judson, W. E., 135, 140,  
 141, 249  
 Jukes, M. G. M., 152, 155  
 Jukes, T. H., 55  
 Jung, H., 518  
 Jung, R., 326, 392, 394  
 Jungblut, P., 121  
 Junkmann, K., 510, 513,  
 514, 515  
 Junqueira, L. C. U., 190  
 Jürgens, J., 284  
 Jürgens, R., 276  
 Just, E. E., 552, 569
- K
- Kabisch, W. T., 73  
 Kadykov, V. V., 477  
 Kaern, T., 522  
 Kagan, M. Yu., 479  
 Kagawa, C. M., 430  
 Kahali, B. S., 518  
 Kahlson, G., 407, 410  
 Kahn, A., 64  
 Kahn, J. B., Jr., 23, 32,  
 33, 228  
 Kahn, J. R., 249  
 Kahn, K. A., 217, 226  
 Kaim, J. T., 136  
 Kaiser, R., 514  
 Kajl, A., 329  
 Kajikuri, H., 104  
 Kakhana, M. S., 481, 489  
 Kako, K., 220  
 Kalant, O. J., 424, 515  
 Kalkoff, W., 247  
 Kalman, S. M., 26  
 Kalmykova, K. M., 489  
 Kamener, R., 163  
 Kameyama, S., 105  
 Kampmann, W., 249  
 Kan, E. L., 196  
 Kanashenok, P. S., 481  
 Kanazawa, T., 218, 224  
 Kandel, A., 123  
 Kandror, I. S., 101  
 Kanfor, I. S., 482  
 Kansow, E., 213  
 Kanter, G. S., 98  
 Kantner, M., 97  
 Kantor, L. F., 481  
 Kanwisher, J., 92  
 Kanwisher, J. W., 106  
 Kao, C. Y., 215, 309, 315  
 Kaplan, B., 31  
 Kaplan, R., 518  
 Kaplan, S., 358, 524  
 Kaplan, S. A., 27, 35  
 Kaplanskii, S. Ya., 479  
 Kapoor, S., 104  
 Kapp, H., 326

# AUTHOR INDEX

595

- Kar, A. B., 514  
Karagezyan, K. G., 487  
Karasek, M. A., 465  
Karczmar, A. G., 229  
Kärki, N., 33  
Kärki, N. T., 218, 248  
Karkun, J. N., 432, 514, 515  
Karlberg, P. J. E., 523  
Karler, R., 364  
Karlín, R., 521  
Karlsen, K. M., 279  
Karlson, K. E., 73  
Karmosh, P., 479  
Karnovsky, M. L., 564  
Karoly, A. J., 392  
Karreman, G., 20  
Karrman, G., 306  
Karsaevskaya, N. G., 478  
Karvinen, E., 199  
Karvonen, M. J., 31  
Karyakina, V. A., 482  
Kasavina, B. S., 477, 478, 480  
Kase, Y., 157  
Kashchenko, L. A., 485, 489  
Kasparow, M., 417  
Kassenaar, A. A. H., 99  
Kastrisios, E., 513  
Katchalsky, A., 24  
Katchman, B. J., 54  
Kato, G., 212  
Kato, H. P., 36  
Kato, K., 218  
Katorovich, I. N., 488  
Katsh, S., 228  
Katsiroumbas, P., 276  
Katsuki, Y., 328  
Kattus, A. A., Jr., 164  
Kaaaz, B., 300, 316  
Katz, J. I., 249  
Katz, L. N., 171, 172, 173, 216, 224, 242, 243, 245  
Katz, M. S., 391  
Katz, R., 281  
Katzberg, A. A., 60  
Kaufman, B. P., 57, 62  
Kaufman, J. J., 242  
Kaufman, R. P., 337  
Kaufman, W. C., 243  
Kaufmann, W., 95, 240  
Kaulla, K. N. von, 518  
Kautsky, E., 162  
Kautz, J., 304  
Kavalier, F., 119  
Kawahara, H., 431, 432, 524  
Kay, C. F., 218  
Kay, E. R. H., 54  
Kaye, M., 247  
Kayser, C., 103, 106  
Kayser, R., 516  
Kayushin, L. P., 304, 305  
Kazanova, I. L., 477  
Kazantseva, V. S., 479  
Kearns, T. P., 455  
Keatinge, W. R., 94  
Kedem, O., 24  
Kedroskii, B. V., 477  
Keen, E. N., 211  
Kejdel, W. D., 325, 326  
Kellina, R. Ya., 482, 485  
Keitel, H. G., 515  
Kekwick, R. A., 274  
Keller, A. R., 364, 420, 514  
Kelley, R. T., 252  
Kelley, V. C., 362, 418  
Kellie, A. E., 420, 514  
Kellogg, D., 141  
Kellogg, R. H., 143, 159  
Kelly, J. V., 516, 522  
Kelly, S., 508  
Kelly, T., 256  
Kelly, W. D., 244  
Kelser, G. A., 158  
Kenan, L. F., 258  
Kennamer, R., 218  
Kennan, A. L., 521  
Kennedy, G. C., 371  
Kent, D. C., 157  
Kent, P. W., 189  
Kenyon, J. R., 103  
Kerbaui, J., 526  
Kerly, M., 460  
Kerr, F. W. L., 339  
Kerr, J. H., 165  
Kerslake, D. McK., 94, 95  
Kesseler, K., 274  
Kesseler, K. H., 222, 246  
Kessler, R. H., 119, 138  
Kessler, W. B., 514  
Ketterer, B., 452, 465  
Key, B. J., 341  
Keynes, R. D., 29, 30, 305, 307, 308, 310  
Keys, A., 129  
Keys, H. E., 98  
Keys, J. R., 222, 242  
Khachadurian, A., 104, 227  
Khaes, S. I., 481  
Khalkina, B. I., 485  
Khakimova, S. K., 509, 513  
Kharvat, I., 489  
Khayurova, L. P., 481  
Khesin, R. B., 478, 479  
Khomulko, G. V., 478, 486  
Khor'kova, N. N., 484  
Khrustaleva, G. F., 489  
Kiang, S. P., 452, 453  
Kidd, B. S., 240, 248, 258  
Kiebel, G., 310  
Kielier, J., 57  
Kihlman, B., 57  
Kikuci, T., 189  
Killam, K. F., 384, 390, 395, 397  
Killip, J. D., 426  
Kim, C., 373  
Kim, K. S., 242  
Kimball, D., 280  
Kimball, W. A., 312  
Kimel, C. A., 521  
Kimura, E., 218, 224  
Kinash, B., 451  
King, E. E., 339  
King, L. T., 124  
King, N. P., 122  
Kinsell, L. W., 457  
Kinter, W. B., 119, 120  
Kipnis, D. M., 39  
Kirby, C. K., 104  
Kirk, S. E., 311  
Kirkendall, W. M., 249  
Kirsch, H., 251, 252  
Kirschner, L. B., 20  
Kirschner, N., 248  
Kirsner, J. B., 25, 188  
Kirstein, L., 334  
Kirtley, W. R., 449  
Kishimoto, U., 309  
Kiss, E., 135  
Kissen, A. T., 220  
Kistner, R. W., 510  
Kitai, S. T., 392  
Kitay, J., 411  
Kitchin, A. H., 94  
Kittle, C. F., 227  
Kitzinger, C., 91  
Kivalo, E., 500  
Kivirikko, K. J., 426  
Kiyasu, J. Y., 191  
Kleeman, C. R., 128, 129  
Klees, E., 276  
Klein, L., 518  
Klein, R., 137  
Klein, R. L., 219  
Kleinberg, W., 190  
Kleinzeller, A., 34, 35  
Klenscher, H., 222, 246  
Klesper, R., 276  
Kline, I. T., 422  
Kling, A., 367  
Klopper, A., 421, 513  
Klussmann, F. W., 240  
Knese, K.-H., 73  
Knickerbocker, G. G., 218  
Knigge, K. M., 370, 412, 433  
Knight, J., 406, 508  
Knighton, R. S., 340  
Knisely, W. H., 514  
Knobil, E., 79, 406, 453, 520  
Knott, J. R., 387  
Knowlton, A. I., 431  
Knowlton, K., 410  
Knudsen, P. J., 246  
Kobayashi, B., 447  
Kobayashi, T., 225  
Köberle, F., 211  
Kobi, J., 508  
Kobrick, J. L., 99  
Koch, A., 26  
Koch, F., 276, 284  
Koch, H. J., 37  
Koch, J., 240  
Kochakian, C. D., 515  
Koczorek, K. R., 428, 431  
Koefold-Johnsen, V., 35

- Koehler, O., 555  
 Koeneke, I. A., 521  
 Koepchen, H. P., 224, 247  
 Koepf, G. F., 421  
 Köhler, W., 312, 342  
 Kohn, K., 151  
 Kohn, P. M., 254  
 Koike, T. I., 143  
 Koiv, E., 141, 363, 428, 431, 432  
 Koizumi, K., 105, 335, 340  
 Koketsu, K., 309, 329, 333  
 Koladich, C. J., 430  
 Kolatrat, T., 212  
 Kolesky, S., 130, 131  
 Koller, F., 271, 278, 283, 284  
 Koller, H., 213  
 Koller, P. C., 61, 62  
 Kolli, E. A., 486  
 Kolmodin, G. M., 330, 331  
 Koltay, E., 251  
 Komarov, E. I., 482  
 Komarov, S. A., 187, 190  
 Konar, N. R., 163, 164  
 Kon-Derevenko, V., 489  
 Kondo, T., 504  
 Kondrat'eva, L. G., 479  
 Koneff, A. A., 411, 507  
 Konikova, A. S., 477, 482  
 Konishi, K., 310, 311  
 Konishi, T., 300  
 Konorski, J., 303, 388  
 Konzett, H., 499, 506  
 Koppel, J. L., 287, 288  
 Koppen, H., 252  
 Korchin, S. J., 354, 355, 357, 358  
 Koritz, S. B., 422, 423, 431  
 Kornakova, E. V., 305  
 Kornatz-Stegman, B., 447  
 Kornel, L., 420  
 Korringa, P., 549, 552, 557, 559, 561, 562, 563, 565, 566, 567  
 Korus, W., 419  
 Kory, R. C., 169, 175  
 Koskinen, P., 365  
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 195  
 Kostlin, A., 187  
 Kosto, B., 408  
 Kostyo, J. L., 424, 517  
 Kotowski, H., 212, 215  
 Kottas, C., 276  
 Kottke, F. J., 97  
 Kouwenhoven, M. V., 218  
 Kovach, J. C., 175  
 Kovacs, A., 173  
 Kovács, B., 430  
 Kovács, G. S., 430  
 Kovács, K., 430  
 Kovalenko, T. M., 486  
 Kowalewski, K., 188, 425, 433  
 Kowalski, R., 550  
 Koyama, S., 218  
 Kozlik, V., 62  
 Krachko, L. I., 484  
 Kracht, J., 446, 456  
 Krah, M. E., 40, 457, 458, 460, 463, 464  
 Krainitz, L., 239  
 Kramar, J., 240  
 Kramer, K., 212, 242  
 Kramer, P., 196  
 Krattenmacher, W., 325  
 Kraupp, O., 24, 34  
 Kraus, F. W., 190  
 Krause, S., 242, 243  
 Krauss, I., 280  
 Křeček, J., 107  
 Krecke, H. J., 249  
 Křečková, J., 107  
 Krehl, W. A., 524  
 Kreider, M. B., 100  
 Krejnis, E., 277  
 Kreuzer, F., 165  
 Krichevskaya, A. A., 484, 487  
 Krieger, H. P., 337  
 Kritskil, G. A., 480  
 Kritsman, M. G., 477, 482  
 Kritzer, L., 516  
 Krivit, W., 283  
 Krivoy, W. A., 334  
 Krnjević, K., 306  
 Kroc, R. L., 506, 516  
 Krog, J., 92, 102  
 Kroman, H. S., 30  
 Kröner, B., 456  
 Kroon, D. B., 73  
 Kruchakova, F. A., 483  
 Kruesi, O. R., 140  
 Krüger, F. J., 96  
 Kruger, L., 341  
 Krukowski, M., 425  
 Krushinskii, L. V., 486  
 Krymskaya, B. M., 477  
 Kuchinskii, E. P., 196  
 Kudlai, D. G., 479  
 Kudritskaya, T. E., 484  
 Kuffler, S. W., 302, 314, 325, 329, 342  
 Kuhl, W. J., Jr., 99  
 Kuhn, H. M., 249  
 Kuhn, L. A., 227  
 Kuhn, W., 106, 127  
 Kühnau, J., 456  
 Kuida, H., 172, 244, 255  
 Kulper, J., 315  
 Kuipers, F., 418  
 Kumagai, S., 224  
 Kumar, D., 430  
 Kundt, H. W., 93, 96, 258  
 Kuno, M., 314  
 Kuno, Y., 94  
 Kuntze, E., 276  
 Kuntzman, R. G., 373, 374  
 Kunz, A. L., 94  
 Kunz, H. A., 23, 307  
 Kuppenheim, H. F., 92  
 Kupperman, H. S., 412, 510, 514, 516  
 Kurath, P., 413  
 Kurbatov, T., 242  
 Kurdyballo, F. V., 483  
 Kuriaki, K., 189  
 Kuriyama, H. A., 26  
 Kurlents, E., 409, 410, 416, 422  
 Kurokhtina, T. P., 477, 478  
 Kurosawa, E., 63, 64  
 Kurtz, M., 453  
 Kurzrok, R., 516  
 Kuschinsky, G., 121, 126, 130  
 Kuyper, A. C., 82  
 Kuypers, H. G. J. M., 328, 369  
 Kuzin, A. M., 480  
 Kuz'menko, I. I., 489  
 Kuznetsova, I. V., 476  
 Kuzovleva, O. B., 477, 479  
 Kydd, G. H., 247  
 Kyle, L. H., 138  
 Kyle, R. H., 104  
  
 L  
 Labarca, E., 506  
 La Barre, J., 174  
 Labrousse, Y., 153, 164  
 Lachmann, J., 337  
 Lacroix, P., 69, 73, 74  
 Lacquet, L., 214  
 Lacy, P. E., 445, 454  
 Lacy, P. L., 520  
 Lacy, W. W., 222, 242  
 Ladell, W. S. S., 98  
 Ladman, A. J., 525  
 Laforet, E. G., 104, 215, 227, 229  
 Lagergren, C., 70  
 Lagerlof, H. O., 255  
 Lahey, M. E., 278, 283  
 Lahnschagre, C. J., 451  
 Laidlaw, J. C., 363, 421, 432, 521  
 Laird, A. K., 55, 56, 190  
 Lajtha, A., 31  
 Laken, B., 99, 131, 363, 427  
 L'Allemand, H., 103  
 Lamarque, G., 335, 336  
 Lamb, L. E., 217  
 Lambert, J., 240, 245  
 Lambie, A. T., 34  
 Lamerens, S. de, 280  
 Lameyer, L. D. F., 99  
 Lammerant, J., 242, 255  
 Lamond, D. R., 404, 506  
 Lampe-Hintzen, D. A. V. M., 514  
 Lanari, A., 240, 245  
 Lanari-Zublaur, F. J., 172  
 Lancaster, G., 407  
 Lanchantin, G. F., 281, 282  
 Landaburu, R. H., 273, 274, 278, 287  
 Landahl, H. D., 170  
 Landau, B. R., 454



- Lander, H., 433  
 Landgren, S., 97, 327, 330, 332  
 Landmesser, C. M., 153, 154  
 Landowne, M., 248  
 Landsmeer, J. M. F., 409  
 Landy, J., 189  
 Lane, A., 199, 366  
 Lang, A., 63, 64  
 Langdell, R. D., 271, 273, 275, 276, 277  
 Lange, G., 228  
 Lange Andersen, K., 102  
 Langecker, H., 410, 513  
 Langford, H. G., 246  
 Langham, M. E., 30, 242  
 Langley, L. L., 187, 424  
 Langlois, M., 60  
 Langner, P. H., Jr., 217  
 Langston, J. B., 135, 242, 243, 258  
 Lanman, J. T., 524  
 Lansing, A. M., 225  
 LaPalme, J., 162  
 Laporte, Y., 333  
 Laragh, H., 137  
 Laragh, J., 251  
 Laragh, J. H., 132, 139  
 Lardy, H. A., 433  
 Large, R. E., 417, 423  
 Larina, M. A., 480  
 Larks, S. D., 523  
 Laron, Z., 137  
 Larrain, G., 173  
 Larramendi, L. M. H., 309  
 Larrieu, M. J., 278, 281, 284, 285  
 Larsen, N. E., see Eeg-Larsen, N.  
 Larsen, R., 257  
 Larsson, S., 96  
 Lasagna, L., 174  
 Lasansky, A., 500  
 Lasch, H. G., 288  
 Lastargues, E., 56  
 Lashlev, K. S., 385, 387  
 Lasker, R., 550  
 Laskowski, M., 271  
 Lassen, N. A., 104, 256  
 Lasser, R. P., 227  
 Lastra, M. de la, 506  
 Laszlo, D., 78, 514  
 Laszlo, J., 515  
 Laszt, L., 225  
 Lategola, M. T., 170, 254  
 Latham, W., 135  
 Latson, J. R., 176  
 Laufer, A., 516  
 Laurent, D., 173, 245  
 Lausen, I., 245  
 Lauson, H. D., 135  
 Laustalot, P., 430  
 Lavelle, S. M., 283, 284  
 Lawicka, W., 388  
 Lawrence, B., 364, 420, 514  
 Lawrence, N. L., 405  
 Lawrence, R. D., 463  
 Lawrence, R. T. B., 464  
 Lawton, R. W., 247  
 Lax, L. C., 79  
 Lazaro, E. J., 171, 242, 243, 248  
 Lazarow, A., 445  
 Lazarus, S. S., 447, 452, 456  
 Lazo-Wasem, E. A., 420  
 Leach, W. G., 92  
 Leaf, A., 22, 23, 29, 36, 142  
 Leake, C. D., 19  
 Leatham, J. H., 510  
 LeBaron, F. N., 299  
 Lebedev, M. B., 488  
 LeBlanc, J. A., 101, 102, 365  
 LeBlanc, M. F., 106  
 Leblond, C. P., 59, 200  
 Leboeuf, G., 141, 428, 431  
 Lechner, W., 255  
 Lecomte, J., 252  
 Ledoux, L., 57  
 Lee, D. H. K., 91, 98  
 Lee, J., 191, 214, 499, 502, 503  
 Lee, J. S., 246, 248  
 Lee, N. D., 457, 460, 464  
 Lee, O. K., 510  
 Lee, P. M., 30  
 Lee, P. R., 242  
 Lee, R. E., 276  
 Lee, S. H., 105  
 Leeman, C. P., 36  
 Leeman, S. E., 408  
 Lees, A. D., 559  
 Lees, H., 82  
 Leeuwen, N. S. van, 315  
 Leftin, J. H., 361  
 Leftwich, C. J., 157  
 Leger, L., 256  
 Legler, F., 426  
 Legoux, J. P., 326  
 Lehmann, W., 276  
 Lehniger, A. L., 288  
 Lehr, D., 425  
 Lehr, H., 62  
 Leicester, H. M., 475-98  
 Leidig, R., 99  
 Leikin, S., 281  
 Leiter, L., 140  
 Leites, S. M., 450, 482, 488  
 Leivestad, H., 92  
 Lele, P. P., 97  
 LeMesurier, D. H., 102  
 Lemieux, G., 141  
 Lemtis, H., 107  
 Lending, M., 31  
 Lendrum, B. L., 172  
 Lennox, C. S., 102, 365  
 Lennox, M. A., 326  
 Lenti, G., 51  
 Leon, N., 526  
 Leonard, E., 248  
 Leonard, J. J., 223, 242, 243  
 Leonard, S. L., 424  
 Lepkovsky, S., 507  
 Lepovsky, J., 411  
 LeRoy, E. C., 289  
 Lescure, O. L., 415, 524  
 Leshchinskii, A. F., 477  
 Leslie, I., 59, 60  
 Lesnoi, N. G., 486, 487  
 Lessakova, A. S., 480  
 Lessee, H., 389  
 Lester, D., 219  
 Lestrovna, N. N., 478  
 Leszynsky, H. E., 422  
 Lettré, H., 50, 51, 58  
 Leuchtenberger, C., 526  
 Leupold, R., 279  
 Leusen, I., 153, 164, 242, 243, 254  
 Leutskii, K. M., 482, 485  
 Leván, A., 50  
 Levenson, S., 251  
 Leverett, R., 419  
 Leverett, S. D., Jr., 248  
 Levey, S., 142  
 Leviant, M. I., 478  
 Levine, A. D., 143  
 Levine, J., 143  
 Levine, M., 49, 105  
 LeVine, M., 125  
 Levine, R., 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460  
 Levine, V. E., 240  
 Levine, W. G., 287  
 Levinskis, G. J., 74  
 Levinsky, N. G., 22, 117, 128, 138  
 Levinson, N., 94  
 Levitt, J., 91  
 Levitt, M. F., 137, 430  
 Levy, L. M., 101, 366  
 Levy, M. N., 244, 247  
 Levy, R. S., 407  
 Lew, M., 453  
 Lewis, A., 27, 82  
 Lewis, A. J., 96  
 Lewis, A. M., 25  
 Lewis, B. M., 169  
 Lewis, C. M., 201  
 Lewis, D. H., 221, 365  
 Lewis, F. J., 102, 105  
 Lewis, G. P., 248  
 Lewis, H. E., 101  
 Lewis, J. B., 571  
 Lewis, J. H., 274, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287  
 Lewis, O. J., 259  
 Lewis, P. R., 29, 366  
 Lewis, R. C., 455  
 Lewis, S. A., 104  
 Lewycka, C., 420  
 Li, C. H., 405, 451, 506  
 Li, C. L., 306, 326, 341, 392

- Libet, B., 342  
 Libretti, A., 255  
 Lichner, G., 227  
 Lichtlen, P., 430  
 Lichtman, A. M., 172  
 Lichton, I. J., 94  
 Liddell, E. G. T., 337  
 Liddle, G. W., 131, 132, 240, 363, 430  
 Lieberman, A. H., 131, 132, 427  
 Lieberman, S., 417  
 Liebow, A. A., 170  
 Lienke, R. I., 78  
 Liepa, E., 447  
 Liesmaa, M., 426  
 Lifson, N., 22, 191  
 Liley, A. W., 315  
 Lillienfield, L. S., 243, 252, 258  
 Liljestrand, A., 26  
 Liljestrand, G., 329  
 Lillie, F. R., 569  
 Lillienfield, L. S., 120  
 Lillington, G. A., 158  
 Lilly, J. C., 383, 384, 385  
 Lim, P. K., 95  
 Lin, H. J., 366  
 Lin, R. C. Y., 194, 195  
 Lin, T. M., 199, 366  
 Lind, A. R., 94, 98, 107  
 Lind, J., 31, 259  
 Lindahl, K. M., 123  
 Lindblom, U. F., 330, 338, 339  
 Lindell, S. E., 122, 123, 228, 248  
 Linden, A., 419  
 Linden, R. J., 211  
 Linder, E., 191  
 Linderholm, H., 142  
 Lindgren, L., 518  
 Lindgren, P., 246  
 Lindner, D., 335  
 Lindquist, B., 71, 79, 80, 81  
 Lindqvist, M., 374  
 Lindsay, D. B., 39, 458  
 Lindsey, A. W., 221, 242, 243, 244, 255  
 Lindsley, D. B., 394  
 Lindstedt, S., 202  
 Ling, G., 21, 306, 308  
 Ling, J. S., 171, 254  
 Link, R. P., 450  
 Linke, A., 141  
 Linker, A., 72  
 Linskens, H. F., 51  
 Lionetti, F., 20, 306  
 Lipmann, F., 420  
 Lipp, W., 72  
 Lippay, F., 248  
 Lipschutz, A., 511, 513, 514, 515  
 Lipscomb, H. S., 423  
 Lisanti, V. F., 187  
 Lisker, R., 286  
 Lisovskaya, N. P., 483, 484  
 Lissak, K., 314  
 Litovitz, T. A., 78  
 Litter, J., 251  
 Little, B., 361, 429, 432, 520, 521  
 Liu, C. K., 221, 255  
 Liverman, J. L., 64  
 Livanova, N. B., 478  
 Livingston, A., 331, 337, 338  
 Livingston, G. B., see Bancroft-Livingston, G.  
 Livingston, M., 507  
 Livingston, R. B., 328, 392  
 Livingstone, J. L., 421  
 Ljunggren, H., 241  
 Llauro, J. G., 131  
 Llauro, J. G., see Garcia-Llauro, J.  
 Lloyd, B. B., 155  
 Lloyd, D. P. C., 332, 333, 338  
 Lloyd, F. A., 526  
 Luch, M., 192, 447  
 Loangston, J. B., 221  
 Lobban, M. C., 366  
 Lobeck, C. C., 459  
 Lochner, W., 242  
 Lockhart, J. A., 64  
 Lochner, W., 222  
 Loeb, E. N., 431  
 Loeb, J., 555, 569  
 Loeschke, H. H., 154  
 Loewe, L., 462  
 Loewenstein, W. R., 301, 330  
 Lofts, B., 507  
 Lofving, B., 244, 247  
 Logothetopoulos, J. H., 31, 32, 184  
 Lombardo, M. E., 419  
 Lombroso, C. T., 327  
 Lomer, T. R., 524  
 Lona, F., 63  
 London, J. A., 200  
 Long, C. N. H., 79, 362, 411  
 Long, E. T., 170, 253  
 Longhi, E. H., 198  
 Longmire, R. L., 200, 201, 371  
 Longo, P., 513  
 Longwell, B. B., 416  
 Loofbourrow, G. N., 163  
 Loomis, L. N., 248  
 Looney, W. B., 83  
 Loosanoff, V. L., 549, 550, 554, 558, 561, 562, 565  
 López, G., 509  
 Lopez Banus, V., 280  
 Lopushanskil, A. I., 477, 485  
 Loraine, J. A., 404, 465, 507  
 Lorber, V., 212  
 Lorente de Nô, R., 309, 329, 332  
 Lorentzen, F. V., 164  
 Lorentzen, F. V., see Vogt Lorentzen, F.  
 Loringz, A. L., 407  
 Loring, J. M., 520  
 Losee, F. D., 73  
 Lossow, W. J., 462  
 Lostroh, A. J., 405, 423, 432, 506  
 Lotspeich, W. D., 122  
 Loucks, R. B., 391  
 Louis-Bar, D., 121  
 Loustalot, P., 22, 51, 61  
 Love, A. H. G., 135  
 Lovegrove, T. D., 224  
 Lovejoy, F. W., Jr., 171  
 Loveless, L. E., 54  
 Lovelock, J. E., 105  
 Lowder, J. A., 154  
 Lowe, C. V., 58  
 Lowell, F. C., 164, 175, 466  
 Lowenstein, J. M., 26  
 Lowenstein, O., 302  
 Lowenthal, J., 288  
 Lowenthal, M., 242, 243  
 Lowy, J., 193  
 Loyning, Y., 102  
 Lozano, R., 119, 138  
 Lubert, P., 570  
 Lubin, M., 34  
 Lubinska, L., 303, 305  
 Lubinski, R. H., 98  
 Luby, E. D., 358  
 Lucas, D. R., 301  
 Lucas, J. J., 521  
 Luchetti, S. E., 526  
 Luchnik, N. V., 480  
 Luchsinger, P. C., 169  
 Luck, C. P., 30, 31  
 Ludford, R. J., 49, 50  
 Luetscher, J. A., Jr., 131  
 Luft, R., 241  
 Luganova, I. S., 481, 482  
 Luisada, A. A., 221, 255  
 Lükane, J., 215  
 Lukenbill, A., 25  
 Lukens, F. D. W., 445-74; 212, 425, 452, 454, 455, 458, 463, 464, 465, 466  
 Lullmann, H., 194  
 Lundberg, A., 31, 184, 186, 305, 332, 333  
 Lundberg, B., 70  
 Lundh, G., 201  
 Lundholm, E. M., see Mohme-Lundholm, E.  
 Lundholm, L., 248  
 Lundin, G., 166  
 Lundin, P. M., 404, 520  
 Lunenfeld, B., 588  
 Lunnon, B. J., 421  
 Lunnon, J. B., 99  
 Luraschi, C., 510

# AUTHOR INDEX

599

Lurie, R., 410  
 Luse, S. A., 303, 520  
 Lutcke, A., 240  
 Lüthy, E., 223  
 Lüthy, F., 327  
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 514  
 Luxoro, M., 303  
 Lyall, A. H., 302  
 Lybeck, H., 31  
 Lyburn, St. John E. F., 94  
 Lynch, H. F., 103, 252, 253  
 Lynch, P. R., 221, 228  
 Lyons, H. A., 176  
 Lysaght, A. M., 549, 554  
 Lyster, S. C., 419  
 Lyubovich, E. N., 482  
 Lyudkovskaya, R. G., 304, 305

M

Ma, D., 156  
 Maass, A. R., 459, 460  
 McAllister, F. F., 251  
 McArdle, A. H., 58  
 McArthur, J. W., 406, 454, 507, 509  
 McBride, J. M., 509, 518  
 McCally, M., 131, 133, 134, 426  
 McCance, R. A., 99  
 McCann, S. M., 361, 407, 412, 463, 464  
 McCarthy, D. A., 229  
 McCarthy, H. H., 219  
 McCausland, A. M., 522  
 McConnell, D., 71  
 McCoord, A. B., 104  
 McCrorey, H. L., 249  
 McCulloch, W. S., 337  
 McDermott, T. F., 252  
 McDonald, I. R., 186, 370  
 MacDonald, M., 220  
 MacDonald, M. K., 451  
 McDonald, M. R., 62  
 MacDonald, N. S., 78  
 McDonald, R. K., 362, 408, 410  
 MacDowell, M., 29, 129  
 McElfresh, A. E., 277, 280, 284  
 McEvoy, R. K., 104  
 MacFarlane, R. G., 273, 275, 276, 277, 279, 283  
 MacFarlane, W. V., 130, 212, 215  
 MacFarlane, W. V., 99, 100, 101, 361  
 McGarry, E. E., 79, 406, 426, 453  
 McGaughey, H. S., Jr., 516, 518, 519  
 McGeachin, R. L., 124  
 McGiff, J. C., 227, 242, 243  
 MacGillivray, I., 521  
 MacGinitie, G. E., 547, 569

MacGinitie, N., 547, 569  
 McGovern, J. J., 276  
 McGown, M. G., 138  
 McGregor, M., 163, 171, 175, 176, 253, 254, 255  
 Magruder, N. D., 511  
 Mach, R. S., 132  
 McHardy, G. J. R., 22  
 McLroy, M. B., 164  
 McIlwain, H., 27, 306, 341, 457  
 McIntosh, H. D., 158, 242, 243  
 McIntyre, A. K., 340  
 McIntyer, A. R., 214, 305  
 Mack, R., 412  
 Mackay, A., 176  
 MacKay, D. C. C., 571  
 McKay, D. G., 520  
 McKay, E., 432  
 Mackay, E. V., 523  
 McKay, R. B., 524  
 McKeehan, C. W., 92  
 McKeehan, W., 92  
 McKeown, T., 520  
 MacKneson, R. G., 425  
 Mackrell, T. N., 254  
 McKusick, V. A., 221  
 MacLagan, N. F., 364  
 McLean, F. C., 69-90; 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 80, 84  
 MacLean, P. D., 343, 367, 368, 373  
 McLean, R., 130  
 McLennan, H., 21, 33, 314  
 MacLeod, A., 98  
 Macleod, G. K., 101  
 McLeod, I. M., 303  
 McLeod, J. G., 196  
 McMillin, H. C., 552, 557  
 MacMillan, H. J., 516  
 MacMullen, J., 463  
 McMullen, M., 249, 250  
 McMurrey, J. D., 104  
 McNally, H., 223  
 McNeely, W. F., 129, 430  
 McNeill, C., 426  
 McNeill, T. A., 245  
 MacNichol, E. F., 325  
 McPherson, A., 196, 334  
 Macpherson, L., 325  
 Macpherson, R. K., 94, 258  
 McQuarrie, I., 447  
 Macruz, R., 213, 257  
 McSwiney, R. R., 433, 514  
 Madison, L. L., 456, 461  
 Madsen, A., 326  
 Maeck, J. van, 510  
 Maeve'ska, I. P., 485  
 Magee, D. F., 190  
 Mager, M., 101  
 Maggi, V., 424  
 Magill, A. M., 449  
 Maggiolo, J., 508  
 Magnus, R., 329  
 Magnusson, A. M., 508

Magnusson, T., 374  
 Magoun, H. W., 151, 337, 339, 392  
 Mahesh, V. B., 419, 420  
 Maher, F. T., 251, 363  
 Mahoney, E. B., 104  
 Mahoney, E. P., 135  
 Mahut, H., 387  
 Mainwood, G. W., 219  
 Maire, F. W., 152  
 Maizels, M., 32, 37  
 Majno, G., 76  
 Makarevich-Gal'perin, L. M., 488  
 Makarova, A. R., 483  
 Maksim, G., 523  
 Malassis, D., 420  
 Malcolm, J. L., 331, 334  
 Maletich, R. T., 94  
 Maletskos, C. J., 78  
 Malherbe, H. W., see Weil-Malherbe, H.  
 Malhotra, S. K., 313  
 Maliman, I. I., 484  
 Maling, H. M., 218, 220  
 Malinow, M. R., 511  
 Malikani, P. K., 370  
 Mallam, P. C., 273, 275, 276, 277  
 Mallos, A. J., 244  
 Malm, M., 31  
 Malm, O. J., 80  
 Malmjac, J., 104  
 Maloney, M., 279  
 Mammen, E., 276  
 Mamul, Ya. V., 480, 485  
 Mancina, M., 393, 394  
 Mancini, R. E., 525, 526  
 Mandalaki, T., 286  
 Mandell, A. J., 329  
 Mandelstram, P., 421  
 Mandl, A. M., 507, 509, 516  
 Mandl, S. F., 486  
 Manery, J. F., 34, 194  
 Mangan, G. F., 355, 356, 357, 360  
 Mangan, G. F., Jr., 364  
 Manger, W. M., 251, 363, 373  
 Mann, C. L., see Lutwak-Mann, C.  
 Mann, F. D., 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 283, 286  
 Mann, J. B., 98  
 Mann, M. J., 30  
 Mann, T., 526  
 Mannheimer, E., 221  
 Manning, E. L., 131, 132  
 Manoflov, S. E., 479  
 Manukyan, K. G., 483  
 Marbarger, J. P., 243  
 Marberger, E., 526  
 Marbet, R., 274  
 Marble, A., 460  
 Marchetto, G., 517  
 Marchis-Mouren, G., 190

- Marcinek, J. G., 98  
 Marcus, D. A., 358  
 Marcus, M. B., 521  
 Marcy, R., 405  
 Mardones, E., 514  
 Mardones, J., 212, 511  
 Margaria, R., 166  
 Margolis, J., 279, 284, 285, 286  
 Margolius, A., 276, 278, 285, 286  
 Margolis, B. D., 198  
 Margoshes, M., 25  
 Margraf, H. W., 360, 362, 419  
 Mariani, H. A., 40  
 Mariz, S., 445  
 Mark, L. C., 31  
 Marks, H. P., 448  
 Marks, L. J., 361  
 Marks, P. A., 135  
 Marmorston, J., 362, 407, 408, 410  
 Marr, A. G., 280  
 Marr, G., 275  
 Marrack, D., 139  
 Marrian, D. H., 50, 61  
 Marrian, G. F., 420, 509  
 Marshak, M. E., 224  
 Marshall, A. J., 507  
 Marshall, C. W., 415  
 Marshall, H. W., 170  
 Marshall, J. H., 73, 74, 81  
 Marshall, J. M., 105, 214  
 Marshall, R., 160, 167, 168, 221, 254  
 Marshall, S. M., 548, 552, 555, 556, 557, 558  
 Marth, P. C., 63  
 Marthaler, T. M., 51  
 Martin, A. V. W., 70  
 Martin, C. J., 167  
 Martin, D. B., 462, 463, 465  
 Martin, E. A., 547  
 Martin, G. J., 271  
 Martin, H. B., 165  
 Martin, J. D., 432  
 Martin, J. J., 73  
 Martin, L., 35  
 Martin, M. M., 421  
 Martin, R. S., 518  
 Martin, S. B., 92  
 Martini, L., 407  
 Martland, H. S., 83  
 Maruhashi, J., 97  
 Masahashi, K., 392  
 Mascitelli-Coriandoli, E., 212, 227  
 Masi, I., 459  
 Maske, H., 447, 448, 449, 454  
 Masland, R. L., 387, 389  
 Maslova, M. N., 479  
 Mason, J. W., 353-80, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 364, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373  
 Masoro, E. J., 99, 101  
 Masouda, M., 421  
 Massad, P., 521  
 Massion, W. H., 161  
 Masson, G. M. C., 141, 431  
 Masumi, R. A., 216  
 Mast, G. W., 511  
 Masters, W. H., 518  
 Masterton, J. P., 101  
 Masuoka, D. T., 228  
 Matejcek, E., 227  
 Mathews, M. B., 69, 70  
 Matiushkina, N. A., 98  
 Matskevich, M. S., 485  
 Matsuda, K., 105  
 Matter, M., 276  
 Matthes, K., 164  
 Matthews, P. B. C., 329, 336  
 Matthijsen, R., 454  
 Mattie, L. R., 120  
 Mattingly, T. W., 242, 243  
 Matzen, R. N., 173  
 Maude, A. D., 244  
 Maulsby, M. M., 133, 225, 250, 428  
 Maurice, D. M., 30  
 Mauro, A., 21  
 Mavor, G. E., 104  
 Maxfield, M., 304  
 Maxwell, M. H., 128  
 Maxwell, R. A., 248  
 May, A. J., 242  
 May, G., 174  
 May, P., 154  
 Mayer, A. G., 567  
 Mayer, J., 93, 95, 366, 371  
 Mayerson, H. S., 239, 240, 241  
 Maynard, E. A., 312  
 Mayne, Y. C., 420  
 Mazia, D., 50, 52  
 Mazzella, H., 221  
 Mead, J., 160, 161, 255  
 Meador, R. S., 166  
 Mechelke, K., 252, 288  
 Mechelse, K., 393, 394  
 Mednicoff, I. B., 286  
 Mednik, G. L., 488  
 Medrano, G. A., 215, 216, 217  
 Medvedev, Zh. A., 477  
 Meehan, J. P., 102  
 Mees, E. J. D., see Dorchout Mees, E. J.  
 Megel, H., 190  
 Megirian, R., 174  
 Megyesi, K., 251  
 Meier, R., 61, 62, 430  
 Meier, R. M., 511  
 Meiselas, L. E., 132, 240, 428  
 Meissner, W. A., 511  
 Meites, J., 412, 507  
 Melby, J. C., 410  
 Melik-Sarkisyan, S. S., 478  
 Mellander, S., 247  
 Melly, A., 276  
 Melzack, R., 327  
 Membrives, J. R., see Reforzo Membrives, J.  
 Mendel, D., 25, 93, 164, 257  
 Mendeloff, J., 514  
 Mendez, C., 215, 228  
 Mendez, R., 215, 228  
 Méndez-Bauer, C., 499, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 522  
 Mendlowitz, M., 249, 250  
 Menkin, V., 240  
 Menzel, R. W., 557  
 Mercer, E. H., 312  
 Merchant, W., 274, 284, 285  
 Mercier, J., 174  
 Meredith, J. F., 22  
 Merendino, K. A., 214  
 Merezhinskii, M. F., 479  
 Merlis, J. K., 327  
 Meroney, W. H., 129, 429  
 Merrick, A. W., 213  
 Merrill, A. P., 513  
 Merrill, J. P., 135, 141  
 Merton, P. A., 333  
 Mertz, D., 239, 248  
 Meryman, H. T., 106  
 Meschia, G., 140  
 Mescon, H., 240  
 Meshkova, N. P., 481  
 Meslin, F., 420  
 Mestyan, G., 98  
 Metcalfe, E. V., 358  
 Metz, B., 155  
 Meutter, R. C. de, 424  
 Meyer, A. C., 358  
 Meyer, A. S., 415  
 Meyer, B. J., 358  
 Meyer, D. R., 337, 338  
 Meyer, J. S., 342  
 Meyer, K., 72  
 Meyer, R. K., 423  
 Meyer, W. W., 255  
 Meyerhof, O., 7  
 Meyers, F. H., 173, 225  
 Meyers, V. W., 240  
 Meynell, M. J., 276  
 Miale, J. B., 273, 275  
 Mialhe-Volosse, C., 411  
 Michael, P. J., 415  
 Michael, R. P., 511  
 Michel, D., 245  
 Michelson, A. L., 121, 164, 175, 225  
 Migeon, C. I., 359, 364, 415, 420, 432, 514, 520, 524  
 Mighorst, J. C. A., 522  
 Migliorini, R. H., 455, 456  
 Mikhailova, N. V., 487  
 Mikhailovskaya, L. A., 485  
 Mikulay, L., 433  
 Miles, E., 218  
 Miles, R. C., 338  
 Miles, S., 101  
 Miley, J. F., 28, 136

- Millar, E. C. P., 404  
 Millar, G. J., 287  
 Miller, A. T., Jr., 92  
 Miller, B. F., 35, 137  
 Miller, C. A., 159  
 Miller, D. I., 98  
 Miller, H. C., 158  
 Miller, K. D., 277, 288  
 Miller, L. L., 187, 188, 461  
 Miller, M., 457  
 Miller, M. A., 99  
 Miller, N. E., 383, 384, 385, 392  
 Miller, R., 356, 464  
 Miller, W. H., 300  
 Miller, Z. B., 76  
 Miller de Paiva, L., 525  
 Millikan, C. H., 256  
 Millington, P. F., 303  
 Millman, L., 521  
 Millman, N., 519  
 Mills, A. W., 99  
 Mills, H., 164  
 Mills, I. H., 432  
 Mills, L. C., 415, 509  
 Milne, M. D., 117  
 Milner, B., 369, 388  
 Milnor, W. R., 217, 218, 250  
 Minard, D., 91  
 Miner, R. W., 69  
 Minoguchi, M., 152  
 Minor, N., 331  
 Mirsky, A. F., 369, 391  
 Mirsky, I. A., 201, 356, 360, 447, 464, 465  
 Mishkin, M., 388  
 Mitchell, J. W., 63  
 Mitchell, P., 19  
 Mitereva, V. G., 479  
 Mithoefer, J. C., 153, 164  
 Mitskevich, M. S., 486  
 Mityushov, M. I., 488  
 Mixon, B. M., Jr., 104  
 Miziguchi, K., 97  
 Mizner, G. L., 27, 83  
 Mizukoshi, O., 300  
 Mochizuki, M., 255, 257  
 Moeller, H. C., 196, 366, 373  
 Moffat, W., 240  
 Mogilevskaya, Z. G., 478  
 Mohammed, C. I., 73  
 Mohme-Lundholm, E., 224  
 Mohnike, G., 446, 447, 448  
 Moiseenko, E. V., 484  
 Moiseeva, V. P., 477  
 Moisset de Espanes, B., 508  
 Moldawer, M. P., 508  
 Molina, A. F. de, 331, 334  
 Mollica, A., 328, 392  
 Moloney, P. J., 466  
 Monahan, T. I., 91, 92  
 Money, W. L., 425, 507  
 Monkhouse, F. C., 425  
 Monkus, E. F., 259  
 Monnier, M., 337, 341  
 Manólov, S. E., 480  
 Monroe, R. G., 213, 224, 245, 257  
 Montalenti, G., 550  
 Montandon, A., 403  
 Montuori, E., 514, 515  
 Moolenaar, A. J., 363  
 Mooney, G., 73  
 Moore, D. H., 211  
 Moore, F. D., 82, 140, 361, 429  
 Moore, H. B., 549, 550, 554  
 Moore, J. W., 255  
 Moore, N. W., 510  
 Moore, P. T., 523  
 Moore, R. F., 557  
 Moore, S. R., 217  
 Moore, W. W., 411  
 Moorhouse, J. A., 250  
 Mooring, P. K., 248  
 Moor-Jankowski, J. K., 278, 280  
 Morales, G., 105  
 Morales, P., 105  
 Moran, H. F., see Fernández-Moran, H.  
 Moran, N. C., 218, 223, 228  
 Moratón Manaro, J., 508, 514  
 Morawitz, P., 271  
 Morel, F., 507  
 Morello, A., 105  
 Moret, P., 217  
 Morgan, F. M., 280, 282, 287  
 Morgan, W. L., Jr., 243  
 Morgans, M. E., 82  
 Morgenstein, L., 198  
 Mori, I., 504  
 Moricard, R., 525  
 Morin, F., 335, 336  
 Morin, G., 246  
 Morison, R. S., 326, 339  
 Morita, Y., 141  
 Moritz, O., 51  
 Moroz, A. P., 479  
 Morpurgo, C., 407  
 Morrell, F., 389, 390  
 Morrell, R. M., 338  
 Morrill, G. A., 190  
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 407  
 Morris, N., 523  
 Morrison, J. F., 101  
 Morrison, S. D., 366, 371  
 Morrow, A. G., 226  
 Morse, A., 406  
 Morse, K. T., 69  
 Morton, D. G., 523  
 Morton, J. V., 36, 455, 458  
 Moruzzi, G., 328, 337, 392, 393  
 Mosca, L., 59, 445, 446  
 Moschides, E., 278  
 Moscovitz, H. L., 226  
 Moser, K. M., 169  
 Moses, M. J., 313  
 Moss, M. L., 73  
 Moss, W. G., 242  
 Mothon, S., 40  
 Motley, H. L., 157, 166  
 Motokawa, K., 302, 325  
 Mott, J. C., 524  
 Moulder, P. V., 25  
 Mountcastle, V. B., 331, 342, 343  
 Mouren, G. M., see Marchis-Mouren, G.  
 Movius, H. J., 200  
 Movius, H. J., II, 200  
 Moxham, A., 421  
 Moya, F., 446  
 Moyer, J. H., 139  
 Mozell, M. M., 327  
 Mudge, G. H., 117, 140  
 Muhleims, G., 226, 422  
 Mueller, C. B., 118  
 Mueller, D., 288  
 Mueller, H., 20, 306  
 Mühl, N., 212  
 Muhlemann, H. R., 51  
 Muir, A. R., 211  
 Muirhead, E. E., 249  
 Mukherjee, S. R., 247  
 Mulder, A. G., 26  
 Müller, A., 225  
 Muller, A. F., 131, 132, 430  
 Müller, E. A., 91, 92, 245  
 Müller, J., 509  
 Muller, M., 21, 308  
 Müller, P., 309  
 Muller Botha, G. S., 196  
 Mullick, V., 460  
 Mullins, J. S., 426  
 Mullins, L. J., 312  
 Mulrow, P. J., 131, 132, 241, 427  
 Multanovsky, M. M., 304  
 Munaibasova, G. A., 486  
 Munck, O., 104, 256  
 Munford, R. E., 524  
 Munk, K., 454  
 Munro, D. S., 27  
 Munro, H. N., 463  
 Munroe, J. S., 453  
 Munson, P. L., 408, 514  
 Münstermann, A. M. von, 512  
 Muntwyler, E., 27  
 Murakami, Y., 63  
 Murao, S., 218  
 Muratorio, J. R., 509  
 Muraviev, T., 227, 242, 243  
 Murdoch, J. D., 524  
 Murgatroyd, D., 92  
 Murphy, J. P., 169  
 Murphy, Q. R., 19, 188, 213, 219, 305, 307  
 Murray, F. A., 521, 525  
 Murray, J. G., 329  
 Murray, M. R., 52  
 Murray, R. W., 92, 97, 98, 327  
 Murtadha, M., 248  
 Murtha, T. D., 91, 92  
 Muschke, E., 410

Muscholl, E., 372  
 Mussio-Fournier, J. C., 505  
 Mustard, J. F., 275  
 Myant, N. B., 31, 32, 184  
 Myasaki, I., 568  
 Myers, R. E., 331  
 Myerscough, P. R., 523  
 Mylle, M., 130  
 Myrden, J. A., 361  
 Mytareva, L. V., 480

## N

Näätänen, E. K., 515  
 Natarro, J. D. N., 421  
 Nachmansohn, D., 311  
 Nadelhaft, J., 159  
 Nadolski, E. B., 417  
 Naeslund, J., 525  
 Naess, K., 316  
 Naeye, R. L., 280, 286  
 Nagareda, C. S., 408  
 Nagi, S. H., 31  
 Nagradova, N. K., 481  
 Nagy, I. V., see Varga-Nagy, I.  
 Nagy, L., 98, 99  
 Nahas, G. G., 213, 228  
 Nahum, L. H., 219  
 Naidoo, S. S., 515  
 Nakagawa, I., 392  
 Nakagawa, K., 217  
 Nakai, J., 305, 313  
 Nakamura, F., 300  
 Nakano, J., 226, 227, 242, 243  
 Nakashima, M., 429  
 Nakashima, R., 430  
 Nakayama, T., 328  
 Nalbandov, A. V., 84  
 Nallar, R., 518, 519  
 Nambiar, P. K., 61  
 Naquet, R., 328, 339  
 Narahara, H. T., 464  
 Narahashi, T., 311  
 Nash, C. B., 248  
 Nasonov, D. N., 307  
 Nathan, D. J., 83  
 Nauta, W. J. H., 367, 369, 370  
 Navarrete, E., 506  
 Navarro, A., 508  
 Neame, K. D., 192  
 Nechaeva, G. A., 484  
 Nedeljkovic, R., 258  
 Nedzel, A. J., 252  
 Nedzvetskii, S. V., 485  
 Neff, A. W., 431  
 Negovskaya, A. V., 486  
 Negreiros de Paiva, C., 500  
 Neher, R., 430, 512  
 Neil, E., 247  
 Neill, D. W., 524  
 Neilson, D. B., 287  
 Neimann-Sørensen, A., 364, 406  
 Nelken, S., 521

Nelsen, T. S., 198  
 Nelson, A., 78, 83  
 Nelson, D. H., 132  
 Nelson, I. A., 104  
 Nelson, P. G., 303, 304, 311  
 Nelson, R. E., 142  
 Nelson, T. C., 548, 549, 552, 557, 559, 565, 568  
 Nelson, W. O., 519, 525, 526  
 Nemchinskaya, V. L., 480  
 Nemeth, S., 433  
 Nemir, P., Jr., 254  
 Nes, K. E., see Eik-Nes, K.  
 Nesbitt, F. B., 461, 462  
 Něspůrková, M., 280  
 Neto, A. S. C., see Coelho Neto, A. S.  
 Neuberger, A., 70, 83  
 Neuman, M. W., 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83  
 Neuman, W. F., 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83  
 Neumann, P., 173  
 Neumark, E., 278  
 Nevis, A. H., 21, 304  
 Newcomb, T. F., 276  
 Newhouse, J. P., 301  
 Newling, P. S. B., 95  
 Newman, A. E., 131, 132, 426  
 Newman, E. V., 222, 242  
 Newman, P. P., 256  
 Newman, R., 254  
 Newman, R. L., 520  
 Newton, B. L., 415, 509  
 Neyland, M., 326  
 Ngai, S. H., 151, 152  
 Niaz, S. A., 102, 105  
 Nichol, C. A., 55, 425  
 Nichols, D., 101  
 Nichols, G., Jr., 27, 82  
 Nichols, J., 524  
 Nichols, N., 25, 27, 82  
 Nichols, R. A., 462  
 Nichols, R. J., Jr., 242  
 Nicholls, D., 424  
 Nicholson, T. F., 136, 430  
 Nickel, W. F., Jr., 201  
 Nickerson, J. F., 190  
 Nickey, W. M., 427  
 Nicolai, L., 91  
 Nicolaysen, R., 80, 81  
 Niedergerke, R., 213  
 Nielsen, B. S., see Schmidt-Nielsen, B.  
 Nielsen, H. C., 384  
 Nielsen, K. S., see Schmidt-Nielsen, K.  
 Nielsen, M., 242, 243  
 Niemann, G., 257  
 Niemer, W. T., 343, 369  
 Nijhof-Rombach, F., 311  
 Nikitovitch-Winer, M., 411, 507  
 Nikolov, N. A., 487  
 Nilsson, I. M., 273, 276,

278, 279  
 Nilsson, J., 396  
 Nilsson, L., 520  
 Nilsson, O., 517  
 Nimmi, M. E., 515  
 Nims, R. G., 161  
 Nishi, S., 309, 329  
 Nishie, K., 34, 310  
 Nishimura, E. T., 50  
 Nissim, J. A., 508  
 Nixon, D. A., 143, 520, 524  
 Nixon, W. C. W., 522  
 Nô, R. L. de, see Lorente de Nô, R.  
 Noach, E. L., 405, 507  
 Noall, M. W., 19, 40, 426  
 Noble, F. W., 244  
 Noble, R. L., 504, 514  
 Noble, S., 135  
 Nocker, J., 245  
 Noe, F. E., 154, 157  
 Noell, W. K., 301  
 Nogueas, A. E., 526  
 Nogueira-Graf, G., 303  
 Noll, R., 139  
 Nomejko, C. A., 549, 562, 565  
 Nomura, H., 152  
 Norman, L. R., 211, 225  
 Norris, J. E. C., 27, 306  
 Norris, W. P., 71  
 Northup, D. W., 211, 226  
 Norymberski, J. K., 361, 432, 521  
 Notchio, V., 419, 421  
 Nour-Eldin, F., 276, 278, 279, 280  
 Novikova, N. V., 489  
 Nowaczynski, W., 141, 363, 428, 431, 432  
 Nowell, N. W., 412  
 Nunn, J., 125, 130  
 Nunn, J. F., 166  
 Nusbaum, R. E., 78  
 Nussler, E., 173, 223, 252, 288  
 Nussey, A. M., 279  
 Nutley, M. L., 464  
 Nye, R. E., Jr., 171  
 Nyholm, P., 105  
 Nyhus, L. M., 198  
 Nyman, M., 515  
 Nys, A., 449

## O

Obara, F., 224  
 Oberdorf, A., 248  
 Oberhelman, H. A., 198  
 Oberholzer, R. J. H., 152, 246  
 O'Brien, J. R., 281, 282  
 Obrink, K. J., 21, 31  
 Ochs, M. J., 424  
 Ochs, S., 315, 341, 342  
 Ochwaldt, B., 120, 258  
 O'Connell, D. N., 312, 342

- O'Connor, C. M., 69, 70, 82, 83, 430  
 Odell, J. E., 171, 254  
 Odense, P., 459  
 O'Donnell, T. V., 166  
 Oehme, J., 283, 284  
 Oeri, J., 280  
 Oestreich, H. M., 241  
 Ogata, M., 312  
 Ogden, D., 216  
 Ogden, E., 244  
 Ohara, I., 226, 228  
 Ohler, E. A., 225, 410  
 Oikawa, T., 302, 325  
 Okabe, K., 392  
 Okada, R. H., 216, 217  
 Okamoto, K., 450  
 Okawaki, M. S., 426  
 Oken, D. E., 211  
 Okuda, S., 552  
 Okulov, N. M., 479  
 Olds, D., 517  
 Olds, J., 381-402; 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 397, 398  
 Olds, M. E., 387, 388, 397  
 O'Leary, J., 339  
 O'Leary, J. L., 342  
 Olenicheva, L. S., 478  
 Olewine, D. A., 140  
 Olin, J. S., 374  
 Olivecrona, H., 371  
 Oliveira Filho, B., 525  
 Oliver, J., 28, 29, 129  
 Oliveto, M., 515  
 Olsen, A. M., 197  
 Olsen, N. S., 26, 31, 104  
 Olwin, J. H., 287, 288  
 Omachi, A., 26, 228  
 Omi, I., 212  
 Omiya, Z., 218  
 Oncley, J. L., 406, 467, 509  
 Ophrisliu, K., 489  
 Opie, E. L., 28  
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 221, 228  
 Orbach, J., 388  
 Ordway, N. K., 154  
 Orekhova, A. A., 287  
 Orekhovich, V. N., 477, 478  
 O'Riordan, J. L. H., 160  
 Orloff, J., 127  
 Orlov, A. S., 479, 480  
 Orlova, L. V., 488  
 Ormsby, A. A., 120  
 Orr, A. P., 552, 557, 558  
 Orrego-Puelma, H., 156  
 Orrego, R. A., see Altamirano-Orrego, R.  
 Orti, E., 131, 363, 427  
 Orton, J. H., 549, 550, 554, 561, 565, 566  
 Osaki, H., 38, 138  
 Osborn, S. B., 523  
 Osborne, M. W., 248  
 Oscarsson, O., 335  
 Osgood, C., 175  
 Osiba, S., 102  
 Osinskaya, V. O., 487  
 Osmond, H., 395  
 Ostfeld, A. M., 358  
 Ostrowski, A. Z., 335  
 Oswald-Cruz, E., 331  
 Otis, A. B., 103  
 Otis, L. S., 369, 388  
 Otsuka, M., 214, 215  
 Ott, H., 241  
 Ottesen, B. V., 476  
 Ottis, K., 248  
 Ottolander, G. J. H. D., see Den Ottolander, G. J. H.  
 Ottoson, D., 329  
 Ottoson, J. O., 338, 339  
 Oughton, B., 457  
 Overbeck, W., 247  
 Overbeck, G. A., 510  
 Overman, R. R., 241  
 Overton, R. C., 239  
 Owen, C. A., 278, 286  
 Owen, E. C., 82  
 Owen, J. V., see Vallance-Owen, J.  
 Owen, M., 83  
 Owren, P. A., 277, 281, 284  
 Ozeran, R. S., 198  
 Ozerova, M. R., 487  
 Ozge, A., 280
- P
- Paaby, P., 520, 521  
 Paasonen, M. K., 373  
 Pace, N., 36, 159  
 Padawer, J., 50  
 Padget, W. R., 175  
 Padiatellis, C., 284  
 Paes de Carvalho, A., 214, 215  
 Paesi, F. J. A., 507, 513  
 Paff, G. H., 159, 213  
 Paganelli, C. V., 21  
 Page, E. B., 161, 163  
 Page, E. W., 519  
 Page, I. H., 373, 431  
 Page, L. B., 36, 142  
 Paine, C. G., 513, 520  
 Paintal, A. S., 195, 300  
 Paiva, L. M. de, see Miller de Paiva, L.  
 Pak Poy, R. K. F., 118  
 Palade, G. E., 190  
 Palatine, I. M., 306  
 Palkovits, M., 51  
 Palladin, A. V., 484, 485  
 Pallares, D. S., see Sodi-Pallares, D.  
 Palmer, D., 420, 507  
 Palmer, J. F., 334  
 Palmer, L., 565  
 Palva, T., 176  
 Panagos, S. S., 99, 101  
 Panchenko, L. F., 483  
 Pandre, E. M., 480  
 Panesi, M., 255  
 Paniagua, M., 514  
 Panizza, V. H. G., see González-Panizza, V. H.  
 Pankov, Yu. A., 488  
 Pannier, R., 254  
 Pannikar, N. K., 548, 556, 560  
 Pantin, C. F. A., 314  
 Paoletti, R., 408  
 Papadopoulos, N. M., 191  
 Papamiliades, M., 242  
 Papez, J. W., 342  
 Papkoff, H., 406  
 Pappenheimer, J. R., 119, 120, 184  
 Papper, E. M., 31, 156  
 Papper, S., 126, 130, 424  
 Pappius, H. M., 29, 306  
 Parelman, A. G., 139  
 Park, C. R., 38, 39, 457  
 Park, E. A., 73, 82  
 Parker, A., 509  
 Parker Anslow, W., 519  
 Parker, F., Jr., 517  
 Parker, W. A., 156  
 Parks, R. D., 518  
 Parlow, A. F., 405, 412  
 Parmentier, R., 61  
 Parnas, J., 6, 7  
 Parrish, D., 222, 242, 365  
 Parry, H. B., 521  
 Parson, W., 432  
 Parsons, D. S., 22, 191  
 Parsons, L., 516  
 Partin, H., 242  
 Paschkis, K. E., 426  
 Pascoe, J. E., 333  
 Pashchenko, A. E., 487  
 Pasher, I., 521  
 Pashkina, T. S., 240  
 Pasquier, G. B., see Bil-ski-Pasquier, G.  
 Pasternak, C. A., 189  
 Pate, D., 274  
 Patel, B. S., 563  
 Patel, D. J., 172, 245, 253, 254  
 Pathak, C. L., 219, 518  
 Paton, H. D., 300  
 Patrick, R. T., 248  
 Patrick, R. W., 410  
 Patten, B. M., 519  
 Patterson, G. C., 240, 258  
 Patterson, J. D. E., 303  
 Patterson, J. L., 246  
 Patton, J. R., 190  
 Paul, M. D., 548, 556, 560  
 Paul, M. H., 171, 211, 225, 246, 248  
 Paul, R. E., 221  
 Paul, W. M., 31, 524  
 Paulauskaitė, K. P., 478  
 Pault, G., 241  
 Pauli, R. G., 154  
 Pavelek, J., 519  
 Pavilanis, V., 520  
 Pavlikhina, L. V., 478

- Pavlov, G. T., 450, 482  
 Pavlova, E. B., 488  
 Pavlova, M. V., 479  
 Pavlovsky, A., 279, 280  
 Payne, R. W., 405, 507  
 Peace, R., 514  
 Pearce, J. W., 134  
 Percy, M., 98  
 Pearlman, W. H., 132, 509, 512  
 Pearson, C., 336  
 Pearson, O. H., 364, 415, 509  
 Pease, D. C., 71, 73, 299, 312  
 Pechet, M. M., 133, 250, 363, 418, 419, 428  
 Peck, A. S., 153  
 Peck, F. B., 449  
 Peckett, B. W., 161, 163, 166  
 Pedersen, J. G. A., 248  
 Pedersen, K. O., 524, 527  
 Peele, T. L., 196, 343, 368, 501, 507, 516  
 Peeters, G., 38  
 Peiss, C. N., 371  
 Pekkarinen, A., 363  
 Pellegrino, A. A., 511  
 Penaiver, J. A., 279  
 Penaz, J., 219  
 Penfield, W., 369, 383, 385, 387, 388  
 Penhos, H., 526  
 Penhos, J. C., 453, 455  
 Penick, G. D., 275, 276, 277  
 Penna, A., 511  
 Penna, M., 104, 212  
 Pennell, R. B., 406, 417, 467, 509  
 Peón, R. H., see Hernandez-Peón, R.  
 Peretz, B., 384  
 Perevoshchikova, K. A., 478, 479  
 Perisutti, G., 447, 464  
 Perkins, J. F., Jr., 158, 170  
 Perkovich, E. A., 479  
 Perl, E. R., 334  
 Perlick, E., 271  
 Perlmutter, J. H., 140  
 Perloff, A., 76  
 Péron, F., 420, 422, 423, 431  
 Perrin, E. V., 527  
 Perry, W. H., 276  
 Perry, W. I., 190  
 Persky, H., 142, 354, 355, 358, 404  
 Persson, A., 309  
 Persson, N., 96, 368  
 Pert, J. H., 201  
 Pesiri, E. J., 176  
 Peters, G., 126, 130  
 Peters, J. H., 514  
 Peters, K., 62  
 Peters, L., 123  
 Peters, R. A., 6, 14  
 Peters, R. M., 172, 254  
 Peters, T., 466  
 Petersén, I., 338  
 Peterson, D. H., 415  
 Peterson, H. G., Jr., 159  
 Peterson, L. H., 239, 242, 247  
 Peterson, M. C., 373  
 Peterson, R. E., 413, 416, 418, 419, 420, 432  
 Pethes, G., 135  
 Pettit, G., 25  
 Petrashkaite, S. K., 478  
 Petrelli, F., 78  
 Petrescu, V., 504, 505  
 Petri, G., 430  
 Petrov, I. R., 484  
 Petrova, A. N., 481  
 Petrunj, N. M., 98  
 Pfisterer, I., 288  
 Phair, J. J., 166, 167, 168  
 Phillips, J. H., 121  
 Phillips, C. G., 331, 333, 336, 337, 338  
 Phillips, M., 174  
 Phillipson, A. T., 32, 141  
 Philpot, G. R., 81, 82  
 Philpott, D. E., 300  
 Phinney, B. O., 64  
 Picard, D., 212  
 Picard, J., 75, 77  
 Picarelli, Z. P., 195  
 Pichotka, J., 106  
 Pick, R., 173  
 Pickert, H., 256  
 Pickford, G. E., 406  
 Pickford, M., 117, 365, 506, 521  
 Pickles, V. R., 36  
 Pierce, C. E., 418, 419, 420, 432  
 Pierce, J. F., 176  
 Pierce, J. G., 406  
 Pierce, S., 307  
 Pigman, W., 190  
 Pignard, P., 524  
 Pilper, J., 253  
 Pileggi, F., 215, 216, 217  
 Piletta, P., 427  
 Pillat, B., 24, 34  
 Pincus, G., 358, 413, 513, 514, 527  
 Pind, K., 364  
 Pinto, R. M., 519, 526  
 Pipberger, H., 216, 217  
 Piper, H., 8  
 Pirkki, J., 139  
 Piroshaw, N. A., 84  
 Pitkanen, E., 248  
 Pitney, W. R., 273, 275, 276, 278, 284  
 Pitts, R. F., 117, 119, 138, 151  
 Planas, J., 447  
 Plane, P., 104  
 Plantin, L. O., 361, 431, 521  
 Plate, W. P., 526, 527  
 Platock, G. M., 516  
 Plavskaya, A. A., 489  
 Please, N. W., 524  
 Plentl, A., 520  
 Pletscher, A., 373, 374  
 Plotz, E. J., 512  
 Plotz, J., 512  
 Plough, I. C., 433  
 Plumb, E. J., 187, 188  
 Plummer, A. J., 248  
 Plyshevskaya, E. G., 477  
 Pizak, L. F., 200  
 Pocchiarri, F., 459  
 Podolsky, B., 54  
 Poirier, L. J., 370  
 Pola, V., 276  
 Poletti, H., 517  
 Polevoy, I., 228  
 Polezhaeva-Shifman, A. S., 479  
 Poli, A. de, 407  
 Polimeros, D. P., 137  
 Poliner, I. J., 187  
 Pollak, E., 508  
 Pollard, H. M., 200  
 Polli, J. F., 255  
 Polte, J. W., 92  
 Polyakova, N. M., 484, 485  
 Polyakova, V. P., 478  
 Pomerat, C. M., 19  
 Pomeroy, J. H., 54, 55  
 Pompeiano, O., 328, 337  
 Pool, J. C., 273  
 Poore, W., 422, 514  
 Pope, C. E., II, 27, 306  
 Popova, G. M., 485  
 Porfido, F. A., 120, 252, 258  
 Porje, I. G., 222  
 Porta, M. D., see Della Porta, M.  
 Porter, J. C., 407  
 Porter, R. R., 246  
 Porter, R. W., 200, 201, 357, 371  
 Pose, S. V., 499-546; 499, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 518, 522  
 Poseiro, J. J., 502, 503, 504, 505, 522, 524  
 Poskalenko, A. N., 487  
 Posner, A. S., 76  
 Posse, N., 516, 522  
 Post, R. L., 21, 306  
 Potop, I., 486  
 Potter, E. L., 520  
 Pottinger, R., 520  
 Potts, F. A., 547, 548, 552  
 Poulsen, E., 248  
 Poulton, B. R., 524  
 Powell, E. W., 343, 369  
 Powers, E. L., 54, 55  
 Poy, R. K. F. P., see Pak



Poy, R. K. F.  
 Poznanskaya, A. A., 478  
 Pozza, G., 446, 447, 448,  
 449, 450, 455  
 Prager, M. D., 279  
 Prakash, R., 211  
 Prankerd, T. A. J., 32  
 Prasad, A. S., 219  
 Pravdina, N. I., 483, 485  
 Pravotorova, E. L., 482  
 Precht, H., 91, 95  
 Preedy, J. R. K., 242, 243,  
 508  
 Premer, M. L., 78  
 Pribek, R. A., 175  
 Pribram, K. H., 369, 382,  
 383, 385, 388  
 Price, C. A., 36  
 Price, C. C., 53  
 Price, D. B., 354, 358, 359,  
 367  
 Prigmore, J. R., 187  
 Prinzmatal, M., 216, 218  
 Priovolos, J., 286  
 Pritchard, J. J., 73  
 Proctor, L. D., 340  
 Prokhorova, M. I., 484  
 Prokudina, E. A., 482  
 Prosser, C. L., 194, 547  
 Protasova, T. N., 488  
 Prudden, J. F., 463, 464  
 Prunty, F. T. G., 420, 433,  
 514, 515  
 Pruvot, P., 389, 390  
 Pryor, W. W., 161, 163  
 Prystowsky, H., 520  
 Psychoyos, S., 307  
 Puelma, H. O., see Orrego-  
 Puelma, H.  
 Pugsley, L. I., 404  
 Pumeau Delille, G., 513  
 Punt, A., 311  
 Püper, J., 240  
 Purmalis, A., 453  
 Purpura, D. P., 314, 315,  
 336, 342, 394  
 Pursel, S., 129  
 Purves, H. D., 405  
 Pushnitsyna, A. D., 489  
 Pyshina, S. P., 487  
 Pyzik, S. W., 327

## Q

Quadbeck, G., 31  
 Quastel, J. H., 191  
 Querido, A., 99  
 Quick, A. J., 271, 273, 278,  
 285  
 Quilliam, T. A., 299, 301  
 Quimby, C. W., Jr., 175

## R

Raacke, I. D., 506  
 Raake, I. D., 405  
 Raaschou, F., 117

Rabelo, C., 326  
 Raben, M. S., 79, 406, 447  
 Rabinowitz, J. L., 413  
 Rabkina, A. E., 487, 488  
 Raboch, J., 526  
 Race, G. J., 427  
 Rachiele, F. J., 448  
 Radakovitch, M., 413  
 Radcliffe, C. E., 107  
 Radkina, B. S., 450  
 Radulescu, E., 504, 505  
 Radulović, J., 105  
 Rae, M. V., 455  
 Rafferty, N. S., 194  
 Rahman, M. H., 27, 306  
 Raiko, Z. A., 484  
 Raiskina, M. E., 212  
 Raisz, L. G., 129, 430  
 Rajevski, V., 105  
 Rakita, L., 255  
 Rall, T. W., 59, 447, 449  
 Ralli, E. P., 99, 131, 363,  
 427  
 Rallison, M. L., 26  
 Ralls, J. W., 415  
 Ramaswami, L. S., 507  
 Ramirez de Arellano, J., 224  
 Ramirez, H., 521  
 Ramos, E. H., 511  
 Ramot, B., 276, 284, 285,  
 286  
 Ranade, M. R., 560  
 Rand, R. N., 58  
 Randall, A. H., Jr., 514  
 Randall, C. L., 511, 518  
 Randall, J. E., 248  
 Randall, L. O., 515  
 Randall, W. C., 94, 223,  
 224, 247  
 Randle, P. J., 40, 452, 465  
 Randt, C. T., 343, 368  
 Ranney, R. E., 514  
 Ranson, S. W., 151  
 Rapaport, E., 255  
 Rapoport, K. A., 101  
 Rappoport, W. J., 512  
 Rapport, D., 99  
 Rasmussen, H., 81  
 Rasmussen, T., 388  
 Rateitschak, K., 51  
 Rathe, J., 248  
 Rathkamp, R., 301, 330  
 Rath, P., 105  
 Ratliff, F., 325  
 Ratniskaya, S. S., 485  
 Ratnoff, O. D., 271, 276,  
 278, 279, 280, 284, 285,  
 286  
 Rauch, S., 187  
 Rauschkolb, E. W., 130, 131,  
 251, 362, 426  
 Ray, R. D., 73, 79  
 Rayl, J. E., 176  
 Raynaud, J., 153, 164  
 Rayner, B., 26  
 Razina, L. G., 481  
 Read, R. C., 244

Reardan, J. B., 141  
 Rebar, B. T., 26, 228  
 Rebar, J., Jr., 228  
 Rech, R., 373  
 Recknagel, R. O., 419  
 Record, R. G., 520  
 Rector, F. C., Jr., 139  
 Reddy, W. J., 132, 421  
 Redfearn, J. W., 359, 360  
 Redgate, E. S., 131, 132,  
 151, 371, 407, 408, 426  
 Redisch, W., 96  
 Redleaf, P. D., 26, 249,  
 250, 431  
 Reece, M. W., 361  
 Reece, R. P., 524  
 Reecker, G., 257  
 Reed, E. B., 125  
 Reed, H. R., 159  
 Rees, C. B., 549, 556  
 Rees, G. P. van, 405, 507  
 Rees, J. R., 139  
 Reeves, J. L., 240  
 Reeves, T. J., 222  
 Reforzo Membrives, J., 526  
 Regan, T. J., 24  
 Reger, J. F., 315  
 Rehm, W. S., 28, 31, 189  
 Reichard, G. A., 459, 460  
 Reichel, H., 242, 243  
 Reichert, J. L., 159  
 Reichsman, F., 188, 357  
 Reid, E. C., 218  
 Reid, S. C., 248  
 Reidenberg, M. M., 225  
 Reif, A. E., 416  
 Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., 80  
 83, 84, 85, 513  
 Reinberg, A., 37, 38  
 Reineke, E. P., 259, 510  
 Reiner, I., 242  
 Reinhardt, W. O., 242  
 Reinhold, J., 221  
 Reiser, F., 360  
 Reiser, M. F., 201, 358,  
 360  
 Reiser, S., 81  
 Reiss, B., 449  
 Reiss, M., 420, 507  
 Reissmann, K. R., 104, 212  
 Reissner, J., 106  
 Reisman, A. S., 34, 117, 307  
 Remenchik, A. P., 141, 250  
 Remington, J. W., 248  
 Remington, M., 37  
 Renaud, S., 225  
 Rendahl, I., 325  
 Renkin, E. M., 21, 26  
 Rennie, D. W., 102  
 Renold, A. E., 132, 424,  
 425, 453, 454, 456, 457,  
 460, 461, 462, 463, 464,  
 465  
 Renschler, H. E., 29  
 Renshaw, A., 22, 23  
 Renzetti, A. D., Jr., 175  
 Resegotti, L., 51

- Resnick, O., 39  
 Reuse, J. J., 502  
 Reuss, I. S., see Simon-Reuss, I.  
 Rev, J., 251  
 Revell, S. H., 57  
 Rexed, B., 335  
 Reynolds, D. H., 104  
 Reynolds, E. W., Jr., 216  
 Reynolds, R. W., 384  
 Reynolds, S. R. M., 31, 258, 259, 507  
 Rezek, G. H., 516  
 Rhodin, J., 117, 118  
 Ri, H. dal, 222, 242, 337  
 Riberi, A., 104  
 Ricchiuti, N., 227  
 Ricci, F., 389  
 Rice-Wray, E., 514  
 Rich, M., 189  
 Richards, D. W., 139  
 Richards, J. B., 98, 99, 372  
 Richards, M. D., 279  
 Richardson, A. K., 248  
 Richardson, B. A., 273, 275, 276  
 Richardson, J. A., 248  
 Richardson, M. V., 520  
 Richardson, R., 460  
 Richardson, T., 242, 243  
 Richmond, J., 28, 103, 105, 106  
 Richmond, V., 187  
 Richter, D., 303, 304, 306, 310, 312  
 Richter, H. S., 129, 429  
 Richter, R., 518, 527  
 Richterich, R., 137  
 Rickets, E. F., 547  
 Rideal, E., 312  
 Rider, J. A., 373  
 Rieben, A., 160  
 Riecker, G., 29  
 Riegel, B., 415  
 Ries, H. E., 312  
 Ries, N., 454  
 Riggs, R. T., 306  
 Riggs, T. R., 19, 40, 426  
 Righini, E., 255  
 Rigler, S. P., 198  
 Rigo, Ya., 479  
 Riklis, E., 191  
 Riley, P. A., Jr., 104, 105  
 Rimini, R., 170, 243  
 Rindani, T. H., 515  
 Ring, G. C., 242  
 Ringer, R. K., 219, 511  
 Rinne, U. K., 515  
 Rioch, D. M., 410  
 Rioch, D. McK., 338, 357, 360  
 Riondel, A., 419  
 Riondel, A. M., 131, 132  
 Risholm, L., 142  
 Rita, P. B., see Bach-y-Rita, P.  
 Ritchie, J. M., 247, 302, 311, 330, 331  
 Rivera-Estrada, C., 171, 172, 173  
 Rivera, J., 212  
 Rixon, R. H., 29  
 Rizeka, M., 254  
 Rizza, C., 275, 282  
 Roach, M. R., 248  
 Robbe, H., 361, 431, 521, 522  
 Robbins, P. W., 420  
 Robbins, S. L., 517  
 Roberson, W. J., 106, 226, 253  
 Roberts, A., 279  
 Roberts, E., 314  
 Roberts, H., 524  
 Roberts, H. R., 275, 277  
 Roberts, J. J., 55  
 Roberts, K. E., 364  
 Roberts, N. R., 425  
 Roberts, R. B., 308  
 Roberts, S., 404, 407, 408, 409, 423  
 Roberts, V. S., 501, 502, 503, 506  
 Roberts, W. W., 383, 384  
 Robertson, A. C., 229  
 Robertson, C., 198, 200  
 Robertson, D. N., 228  
 Robertson, J. D., 303, 304, 311, 315  
 Robertson, J. F., 118  
 Robertson, J. S., 24  
 Robertson, P. A., 229, 500, 502, 503  
 Robertson, W. van B., 70, 83, 431  
 Robinson, J. A., 195  
 Robinson, J. R., 28  
 Robinson, K. W., 99, 100, 101, 130, 361  
 Robinson, P. F., 99  
 Robinson, R., 410  
 Robinson, R. A., 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76  
 Robinson, R. J., 135  
 Robinson, R. M., 449  
 Robinson, S., 94, 98  
 Robinson, T. J., 510  
 Robinson, W. S., 94  
 Robison, B. L., 411  
 Roblin, H. L., 189  
 Robson, J. M., 519  
 Rocca, D. Z., 526  
 Rochefort, G. J., 403, 408, 411  
 Rochelle, J. B., 139  
 Rochester, D. F., 227, 242, 243  
 Rochford, J., 165, 176  
 Rock, J., 513  
 Rockney, R., 128  
 Rodahl, K., 101, 102  
 Rodbard, S., 242, 243  
 Roddie, I. C., 94, 244, 246, 258  
 Roddie, R. A., 135  
 Roderwald, G., 255  
 Rodionov, V. M., 478, 488  
 Rodkina, B. S., 486, 488  
 Rodman, N. F., 279, 281, 283, 284, 286  
 Rodriguez, I., 514  
 Rodriguez-Inigo, J., 455  
 Rodriguez, M. I., 215  
 Rodriguez, R. M., 358  
 Roe, J. H., 191  
 Roe, J. H., Jr., 450  
 Rogers Brambell, F. W., 523  
 Rogers, T. A., 34  
 Rohrer, B. B., 94  
 Rohse, W. G., 223, 224, 247  
 Rokseth, R., 171  
 Roland, S. I., 142  
 Rolf, D., 241  
 Rolleston, H. D., 16  
 Rollins, L. T., 26  
 Rolph, W. D., Jr., 174, 175  
 Roma, M., 25  
 Romanelli, R., 255  
 Romano, D. V., 307  
 Romanoff, L. P., 358  
 Rombach, F. N., see Nijhof-Rombach, F.  
 Roma, G., 431  
 Ronaldson, J. W., 511  
 Ronchi, R., 515  
 Roncoroni, A. J., 157  
 Ronov, E., 464  
 Roof, B. S., 135  
 Roosen-Runge, E. C., 526  
 Root, H. D., 225  
 Root, H. F., 460  
 Root, M. A., 446, 449  
 Root, W. S., 248  
 Rooth, G., 524  
 Ros, A. M., 157  
 Rosa, C. G., 517  
 Rosas, R., 506  
 Rosch, P. J., 429  
 Rose, J. C., 120, 171, 240, 242, 243, 248, 252, 254, 258, 365  
 Rose, S. M., 568  
 Rose!, S., 248  
 Roseman, D. R., 201  
 Rosemberg, E., 404, 508  
 Rosen, A., 246  
 Rosen, F., 425, 519  
 Rosen, I. L., 217  
 Rosenbaum, J. D., 126, 129, 130, 430  
 Rosenberg, B., 488, 519  
 Rosenberg, F. J., 101, 102, 365  
 Rosenberg, T., 40  
 Rosenberger, J., 408  
 Rosenblum, J. M., 284, 285  
 Rosenfeld, G., 413  
 Rosenfeld, M., 209  
 Rosenfeld, S., 407  
 Rosengren, E., 396

- Rosengvaig, S., 280, 286  
 Rosensweig, J., 135  
 Rosenthal, A., 156  
 Rosenthal, M. C., 279  
 Rosenthal, N., 274, 286, 354, 355, 357  
 Rosenthal, O., 417  
 Rosenthal, R. L., 274, 279, 286  
 Rosenzweig, M. R., 326  
 Rosin, S., 280  
 Roslansky, J. D., 50  
 Rosnagle, R. S., 251  
 Ross, E. J., 38, 132, 457, 458, 459, 460  
 Ross, W. C. J., 53  
 Rossi, C., 459  
 Rossi, E., 361, 432, 520, 521  
 Rossi, G. F., 338, 339, 340  
 Rossier, P. H., 169  
 Rossiter, R. J., 101, 303  
 Rossmel, E. C., 361  
 Rosvold, H. E., 369, 387  
 Rotfel'd, L. S., 482  
 Rotgens, M., 254  
 Roth, F., 518, 527  
 Rothballer, A. B., 341, 394  
 Rothchild, I., 412, 506, 513  
 Rothlin, E., 396  
 Rothman, S., 249, 250  
 Rothschild, H. A., 190  
 Rothschild, M. A., 255  
 Rothstein, A., 38  
 Rothstein, M., 314  
 Rotundo, M. G., 511  
 Rougeul, A., 336, 340  
 Roughton, F. J. W., 168  
 Rouiller, C., 76  
 Round, B. P., 405, 508  
 Rouser, G., 75  
 Routledge, L. T., Jr., 384  
 Rovati, V., 255  
 Rovera, J., 449  
 Rowe, R. D., 158  
 Rowland, J. E., 73, 74, 81  
 Rowland, V., 343, 368, 389  
 Rowlands, E. N., 196, 197  
 Rowntree, L. G., 451  
 Rowson, L. E. A., 519  
 Roy, A. B., 420  
 Roy, A. M., 34  
 Roy, E., 508  
 Roy, S. B., 221, 223  
 Roy, S. N., 432, 515  
 Royce, P. C., 130, 131, 407, 408  
 Rozenberg, P. A., 484  
 Rozenfel'd, E. L., 477, 478  
 Rozengart, V. I., 479  
 Rubin, M. I., 78  
 Rubin, Z., 505  
 Rubina, Kh. M., 480  
 Rubini, M. E., 129  
 Rubinstein, L., 516  
 Rudewald, B., 222  
 Rudhe, U., 221  
 Rudolph, A. M., 171, 246, 248  
 Rudolph, G. G., 26, 31, 104  
 Rugb, R., 516  
 Rumbolz, W. L., 517  
 Rumery, R. E., 519  
 Rumsfeld, H. W., 407  
 Rundle, A., 420, 507  
 Runge, E. C. R., see Roosen-Runge, E. C.  
 Runnström, S., 552, 557, 561  
 Runser, R. H., 507  
 Rupp, J. J., 426  
 Rushmer, R. F., 223  
 Rushworth, G., 329, 336  
 Ruska, H., 193, 194, 211, 315  
 Russ, C., 104, 105  
 Russ, D., 252  
 Russell, C. S., 513, 520  
 Russell, F. E., 229  
 Russell, G. V., 384  
 Russell, J. A., 79, 454, 458  
 Russo, G., 564  
 Russo, H. F., 139  
 Ruth, W. E., 212  
 Ryabinina, Z. A., 479  
 Ryabushko, E. O., 489  
 Ryan, A. E., 187  
 Ryan, J. M., 222, 248  
 Rybina, A. A., 485  
 Rydén, G., 518  
 Ryneearson, E. H., 455  
  
 S  
 Sabatini, D. D., 500  
 Sabiston, D. C., Jr., 257  
 Sabashin, M., 354, 355, 358  
 Sachs, R. M., 63  
 Sacks, J., 39, 458, 459  
 Sadikova, N. V., 483  
 Sadowsky, E., 125  
 Safar, P., 174  
 Saffran, J., 403-44  
 Saffran, M., 403-44; 130, 354, 403, 407, 408, 409, 411  
 Safronova, M. I., 484  
 Sagara, J., 565  
 St. Marc, J. R., 421  
 Sakae, I., 59  
 Sakai, T., 226, 228  
 Sakakibara, R., 212  
 Sala, G., 515  
 Salciunas, O., 420  
 Salganik, R. I., 478  
 Salhanik, H. A., 415  
 Salisbury, P. F., 160, 170, 223  
 Saloheimo, M., 176  
 Salomon, L., 422, 423  
 Salonikides, N., 255  
 Salter, J. M., 79, 448, 449  
 Saltzman, P. W., 171, 172, 173  
 Salzman, E. W., 248  
 Salzano, J., 152, 162  
 Samama, M., 286  
 Samarina, O. P., 477  
 Samel, M., 412  
 Samet, P., 156, 250  
 Samtsova, A. V., 489  
 Samuels, L. T., 359, 415, 504, 512  
 Sancetta, S. M., 255  
 Sand, B. F., 198  
 Sandberg, A. A., 417, 418, 420, 421, 509, 512  
 Sandberg, F., 518  
 Sanderson, J., 10  
 Sanger, F., 457  
 Sano, T., 218  
 Santoro, A., 71  
 Santos, E. M., 227  
 Sanyal, P. N., 228  
 Sapirstein, L. A., 222, 239, 242, 244  
 Sapp, O., 242, 243  
 Sappenfield, L. C., Jr., 162  
 Saprizia, J. P., 170  
 Saráchaga, D. R., 511  
 Sarajas, H. S. S., 105  
 Sarda, L., 190  
 Sarkisyan, S. S. M., see Melik-Sarkisyan, S. S.  
 Sarnoff, S. J., 213, 220, 224, 226, 243, 248, 257  
 Saroff, H. A., 190  
 Sarre, H., 249  
 Sass, R. N., 240  
 Sasso, W. S., 526  
 Sastry, P. B., 341  
 Sato, M., 218  
 Sato, R., 559  
 Satoskar, R. S., 27  
 Sauda, N., 130  
 Saunders, F. J., 415, 514  
 Saunders, P. R., 228  
 Savchenko, O. N., 484  
 Savi, C., 518  
 Savich, K. V., 483  
 Savitski, I. V., 477, 485  
 Savole, J. C., 525  
 Sawada, K., 64  
 Sawers, R. J., 280  
 Sawrey, W. L., 357  
 Sawyer, C. H., 373, 411, 507  
 Sawyer, W. H., 22, 117, 127  
 Saxon, L., 126, 129, 424, 430  
 Sayers, G., 99, 361, 407, 408, 409, 449  
 Sayre, G. P., 256  
 Scarborough, W. R., 222  
 Schaaf, M., 138  
 Schaefer, H., 217  
 Schaefer, K. P., 328, 332, 337  
 Schally, A. V., 130, 407, 408  
 Schapiro, S., 249, 250, 407, 408, 410

- Schar, B., 61, 62  
 Scharf, R., 242  
 Schatz, A., 73  
 Schatz, V., 73  
 Schaub, F., 158  
 Schaumann, W., 155, 247  
 Schayer, R. W., 122, 123, 199  
 Schedl, H. P., 413  
 Scheerer, P. P., 518  
 Schega, H. W., 241  
 Scheibel, A., 392  
 Scheibel, M., 392  
 Scheid-Seydel, L., 241  
 Scheiffarth, F., 419, 426  
 Scheppokat, K. D., 94  
 Scher, A. M., 211-38; 215, 216  
 Scheraga, H. A., 271  
 Scherf, D., 218  
 Scherr, L., 216  
 Scherrer, H., 340, 389  
 Scherrer, V. M., 167  
 Schield, H. O., 194  
 Schiff, M., 16  
 Schild, A., 222, 246  
 Schilling, M., 248  
 Schimpf, K., 288  
 Schippers, B., 311  
 Schisgall, R. M., 22  
 Schjede, O. A., 84  
 Schlag, J., 394  
 Schleer, S., 244  
 Schlegel, H., 152  
 Schlegel, J. F., 196, 197  
 Schlegel, J. U., 130  
 Schlesinger, B., 81  
 Schlote, F. W., 303  
 Schmähl, D., 62  
 Schmerzier, E., 82  
 Schmid, F., 223  
 Schmid, R., 410, 418  
 Schmidt, C. F., 171, 174, 175, 254  
 Schmidt, G., 249  
 Schmidt, H., 310  
 Schmidt, L., 257  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 100, 117  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 38, 100, 138  
 Schmitt, F. O., 70, 299, 303, 304, 307  
 Schmitt, G. H., 173, 225  
 Schmitt, O. H., 216, 217  
 Schnaper, H. W., 243  
 Schneeberger, M., 280  
 Schneider, G. T., 522  
 Schneider, J. A., 343, 396, 397  
 Schneider, M., 251, 252, 253  
 Schneider, P. B., 34  
 Schneider, R., 395  
 Schneider, R. A., 511  
 Schneider, W. C., 52  
 Schneyer, C. A., 190  
 Schneyer, L. H., 190  
 Schnieden, H., 129  
 Schoen, A. M., 200  
 Schoenberger, J. A., 141  
 Schoenmakers, J., 211  
 Schoffeliens, E., 25, 36, 304, 309, 311  
 Schofield, B. M., 505, 522  
 Schofield, G., 194, 195  
 Schofield, R., 30  
 Scholander, P. F., 92, 102, 106  
 Scholer, J. F., 242  
 Scholler, R., 507  
 Schollmeyer, P., 255  
 Schonbach, G., 245  
 Schönbaum, E., 417, 423  
 Schoolman, A., 337  
 Schopman, W., 514  
 Schopp, R. T., 153  
 Schott, L., 411  
 Schottelius, B., 368  
 Schotz, S. A., 175  
 Schrader, C. P., 241  
 Schreiber, S. S., 23  
 Schreiber, V., 407  
 Schneider, E., 100  
 Schreiner, B. F., 171  
 Schreiner, G. L., 213, 224, 245, 257  
 Schreiner, L., 367  
 Schriefers, H., 419  
 Schroeder, C. A., 63  
 Schroeder, H. A., 245  
 Schroeder, W., 248  
 Schuknecht, H. F., 301  
 Schuler, E., 426  
 Schüller, E., 432, 521  
 Schulman, A., 384  
 Schulman, I., 271, 276  
 Schulman, J., 279, 286  
 Schulman, J. L., 449  
 Schultz, R. L., 312, 426  
 Schultze, H. E., 276, 279, 283, 284  
 Schulze, W., 446  
 Schürmeyer, E., 240  
 Schwan, H. P., 218, 299  
 Schwartz, A. E., 364  
 Schwartz, I. L., 29, 37, 94, 306  
 Schwartz, I. R., 278  
 Schwartz, L., 216  
 Schwartz, R. D., 417  
 Schwartz, W. B., 117, 130  
 Schwarzkopf, W., 256  
 Schwarz, B. E., 373  
 Schwarz, M. J., 95  
 Schweitzer, A., 254  
 Schwick, G., 276, 279, 283, 284  
 Schwing, R., 397  
 Scibetta, M. P., 252, 256  
 Scott, B. L., 71, 73  
 Scott, J., 244  
 Scott, J. B., 244  
 Scott, J. B., Jr., 94  
 Scott, P. P., 511  
 Scott, R. A., 64  
 Scott, R. F., 31  
 Scow, R. O., 450, 459, 464  
 Scribner, B. H., 117  
 Seaman, A. J., 279, 281  
 Sears, C. H., 165  
 Secher, E., 507  
 Sedlis, A., 516  
 Seed, J. C., 174  
 Seegers, W. H., 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 282, 287, 288  
 Seelye, J. M., 358  
 Seeman, P., 184, 187, 329  
 Seerveld, H. L., 426  
 Segal, H. L., 187, 188, 357  
 Segal, J., 312  
 Segal, M., 408  
 Segal, S., 39, 457, 459  
 Segal, S. J., 405, 507, 510, 519, 526  
 Segar, W. E., 25, 27, 29, 105, 129  
 Seibert, R. A., 239  
 Seiden, G. E., 217  
 Seifer, H. W., 126  
 Seifulla, Kh. I., 488  
 Sefts, I. F., 481  
 Selby, C. C., 211  
 Seldin, D. W., 139  
 Selenkow, H. A., 429  
 Selitto, J. J., 515  
 Selker, R., 105  
 Selkurt, E. E., 117-50; 131, 132, 252, 256  
 Sellers, A. F., 93  
 Sellers, A. M., 431  
 Sellers, E. A., 101, 424, 515  
 Selye, H., 225, 432, 521  
 Sem-Jacobsen, C. W., 383  
 Semm, K., 499, 503, 504  
 Semple, R. E., 102, 365  
 Semple, S. J. G., 161  
 Sen, P. K., 227  
 Sen, R. N., 368, 371  
 Sencer, W., 337, 338  
 Senf, R., 358  
 Sengupta, A. N., 163, 164  
 Sennott, W. M., 176  
 Serdyukova, O. A., 488  
 Sergeeva, M. A., 482  
 Sergievski, M. V., 153  
 Seshacher, B. R., 61  
 Setliff, J. A., 58  
 Setnikar, I., 241, 524  
 Settlage, P. H., 337, 338  
 Severin, S. E., 481  
 Sevinghaus, J. W., 103, 160, 166  
 Sevy, R. W., 225, 410  
 Shaer, R. G., 200  
 Shafrir, E., 277, 278, 284  
 Shah, N. P., 136  
 Shanes, A. M., 24, 213, 214, 305, 307, 310  
 Shanks, R. G., 135

- Shannon, I. L., 187  
 Shapiro, C. M., 286  
 Shapiro, H., 197, 198  
 Shapiro, S., 362  
 Shapot, V. S., 478  
 Share, L., 429  
 Sharma, H. L., 211  
 Sharney, L., 249, 250  
 Sharp, A. A., 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 284, 285, 286  
 Sharp, J. T., 161  
 Sharpless, S., 387  
 Sharpsteen, J. R., 280  
 Shatton, J., 458  
 Shaw, E. N., 395  
 Shaw, F. H., 21, 24, 34, 174, 308, 309  
 Shaw, T. I., 32  
 Shaw, W. N., 459  
 Shay, H., 187, 190  
 Shealy, C. N., 196, 343, 368, 501, 507, 516  
 Sheldon, H., 72  
 Shelesnyak, M. C., 507, 518  
 Shelley, H. J., 521  
 Shelley, W. B., 300  
 Shen, S. G., 301  
 Shepard, J. H., 420  
 Shepard, R. H., 165, 169  
 Shepard, R. J., 166, 167, 168  
 Shepard, R. S., 287  
 Shepard, T. H., 364, 514  
 Shepherd, G. M., 218  
 Shepherd, J. T., 94, 244, 246, 258  
 Sheps, M. C., 514  
 Shepshelevich, L. L., 483  
 Sherer, M. G., 515  
 Sherlock, S., 459, 460  
 Sherman, G., 511  
 Sherman, J. K., 526  
 Sherrer, H. F., 371  
 Sherrod, T. R., 248  
 Sherwood Jones, E., 33, 430  
 Shetlar, M. R., 405  
 Shettles, L. B., 516  
 Sheveleva, V. S., 314  
 Sheves, G. S., 481  
 Shewell, J., 426  
 Shifman, A. S. P., see Pol-ezhava-Shifman, A. S.  
 Shima, M., 510  
 Shimamoto, T., 218  
 Shinowara, G. Y., 273, 274  
 Shirley, H. H., Jr., 239, 241  
 Shishova, O. A., 476  
 Shmagranoff, G. L., 131  
 Shmerling, Zh. G., 478  
 Shore, P. A., 373, 374, 395, 396  
 Shorm, F., 488  
 Shorr, E., 85  
 Short, R. V., 511, 512  
 Shosh, I., 479  
 Shribastava, B. N., 227  
 Shubich, M. E., 480  
 Shulman, M. H., 455  
 Shumacker, H. B., Jr., 104  
 Shumway, N. E., 242, 249  
 Shuster, M. I., 484  
 Shute, E. V., 525  
 Shveltsar, Yu., 488  
 Shwayri, E. I., 141  
 Sibkina, M. Ya., 486  
 Sica-Blanco, Y., 499-546; 502, 504, 505, 522  
 Sicher, H., 69  
 Sicot, J. R., 256  
 Sidel, V. W., 21  
 Siderys, H., 104  
 Sidhu, G. S., 192  
 Sidlofsky, S., 79  
 Sidman, M., 354, 355, 356, 384  
 Siebens, A. A., 215  
 Siecke, H., 221  
 Siegel, A., 24  
 Siegel, B. V., 58  
 Sieker, H. O., 158, 161, 163, 240, 243  
 Siekevitz, P., 190  
 Sigg, E., 341  
 Sigg, E. B., 343, 396, 397  
 Sihvonen, Y. T., 221  
 Sikand, S., 370  
 Silakova, A. I., 478  
 Silich, T. P., 484  
 Siliotti, I., 517  
 Siliprandi, N., 78  
 Silver, I. A., 501, 502, 506  
 Silver, L., 508  
 Silverberg, H. I., 418, 432  
 Silverman, L., 432, 513  
 Silverstone, J. T., 315  
 Silvert, D., 282  
 Simmonds, W. J., 192  
 Simmons, B., 200  
 Simmons, D. H., 163, 227  
 Simmons, N. S., 54  
 Simon, M., 284, 285  
 Simon-Reuss, I., 50, 61, 62  
 Simon, S. E., 21, 24, 34, 308, 309  
 Simons, E. L., 418, 419, 420  
 Simonson, E., 217, 226  
 Simpson, M. E., 406, 411, 507, 516, 520  
 Simpson, S. A., 130, 132  
 Sims, E. A. H., 510  
 Sinclair, D. C., 97  
 Sinex, F. M., 463  
 Singer, B., 130, 131, 132  
 Singer, D., 171, 172, 173  
 Singer, K., 276, 284, 285, 286  
 Singer, L., 78  
 Singh, I., 448  
 Sinkoff, M. W., 452, 453  
 Sinn, L. G., 446  
 Sircus, W., 199  
 Sirek, A., 446, 448  
 Sirek, O. V., 446, 448  
 Sirot, J. H., 125  
 Sise, H. S., 280, 283, 284  
 Sissons, H. A., 83, 84  
 Siver, P. Ya., 477, 485  
 Sjoerdsma, A., 248  
 Sjögren, B., 241  
 Sjölin, K. E., 279, 284, 285, 286  
 Sjöstedt, S., 524  
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 211, 301  
 Sjostrand, T., 239  
 Sjövall, J., 201  
 Skanse, B., 279, 429  
 Skavronskaia, A. G., 479  
 Skebel'skaya, Yu. B., 486, 488  
 Skeels, R. F., 84  
 Skeggs, L. T., Jr., 249  
 Skelton, F. R., 249, 250, 431  
 Skinner, B. F., 355  
 Skliartchik, E. L., 101  
 Skoglund, C. R., 330, 334  
 Skoglund, S., 333  
 Skogrand, A., 407, 415  
 Skom, J. H., 249, 364  
 Skorobogatova, E. P., 482  
 Skou, J. C., 306  
 Skvirskaya, E. B., 483  
 Skvortsevich, V. A., 483  
 Skvortsova, R. I., 481  
 Slack, H. G. B., 70, 83  
 Slaunwhite, W. R., Jr., 417, 418, 420, 509, 512  
 Šlęgr, L., 246  
 Sleisinger, M. H., 201  
 Sloane, R. B., 354  
 Slobody, L. B., 31  
 Slozhenikina, L. B., 481  
 Slusher, M. A., 407, 408, 423  
 Smelik, P. G., 408, 410  
 Smirnov, A. A., 484  
 Smirnov, I. P., 486  
 Smirnov, K. M., 101  
 Smirnov, N. P., 482, 488  
 Smirnova, N. B., 479  
 Smith, A. G., 336  
 Smith, A. N., 198  
 Smith, A. U., 103, 105  
 Smith, C. A., 299, 300  
 Smith, C. C., 365, 417  
 Smith, C. H., 271, 276  
 Smith, C. J., 392  
 Smith, D. C., 429  
 Smith, D. E., 64, 176  
 Smith, D. E., see Emslie-Smith, D.  
 Smith, E. E., 251, 252  
 Smith, E. L., 239  
 Smith, E. R., 420  
 Smith, F., 404, 508  
 Smith, G. A., 21, 22  
 Smith, G. H., 40  
 Smith, H. E., 54

- Smith, H. P., 287  
 Smith, H. W., 126, 196, 241, 366  
 Smith, I. D., 331  
 Smith, J. A., 228  
 Smith, J. D., 423  
 Smith, J. F., 39  
 Smith, J. J., 252  
 Smith, J. R., 249  
 Smith, K. F., see Fremont-Smith, K.  
 Smith, M., 366  
 Smith, M. J., 58  
 Smith, O. W., 364, 429, 510  
 Smith, R. A., 412  
 Smith, R. T., 85  
 Smith, R. W., Jr., 79  
 Smith, V. M., 242, 243  
 Smith, W. H., 117, 131, 132  
 Smith, W. O., 189  
 Smull, N. W., 158  
 Smyth, C. N., 504, 522  
 Smyth, D. H., 191  
 Smythies, J. R., 395  
 Snaith, A. H., 415, 509  
 Snapper, I., 83  
 Snell, E. S., 95  
 Snell, F. M., 36  
 Snezhko, A. D., 480  
 Snider, R. S., 337  
 Snyder, F. F., 524  
 Snyder, R. A., 92  
 Sobel, A. E., 71, 72, 75, 77, 82, 462  
 Sobel, C., 514  
 Sobel, G. W., 455, 456  
 Sobel, H., 227, 362, 407, 408, 410  
 Sobotka, H., 521  
 Söderberg, U., 94, 96, 340  
 Sodi-Pallares, D., 215, 216, 217  
 Soffer, L. J., 421, 430  
 Sogo, P. B., 316  
 Sohval, A. R., 526  
 Soiva, K., 365  
 Sokolova, G. P., 484  
 Solem, J. H., 407, 415  
 Soliman, F. A., 510  
 Sollner, K., 25  
 Solomon, A. K., 20, 21, 22, 23, 142, 306  
 Solomon, D. H., 433  
 Solomon, R., 355  
 Solomon, S., 34, 142, 307  
 Solopaeu, B. P., 478  
 Solti, F., 251  
 Sommers, S. C., 215, 511  
 Sonenberg, M., 406, 507  
 Sonnenschein, R. R., 342  
 Sorensen, A. N., see Neimann-Sorensen, A.  
 Sorensen, H. R., 104  
 Sorkina, D. A., 478  
 Soroff, H. S., 421  
 Sotomayor, A., 215  
 Soullairac, A., 525  
 Soullairac, M. L., 525  
 Soulie, P., 256  
 Soulier, J. P., 272, 273, 276, 284, 285  
 Southward, A. J., 549, 554, 560, 566  
 Southward, E. C., 554  
 Spaet, T. H., 278, 279, 286  
 Sparks, C., 213  
 Sparks, J. E., 222  
 Spaugh, E., 280  
 Specht, H., 159, 162, 163  
 Speckman, T. W., 71  
 Spector, C., 63  
 Spector, W. S., 547, 569  
 Speer, R. J., 279  
 Spektor, E. B., 480  
 Spellman, M., 255  
 Spence, A. W., 421  
 Spence, W. T., 410  
 Spencer, H., 78, 514  
 Spencer, M. P., 248  
 Speranskaya, E. N., 475, 487  
 Sperber, I., 123  
 Sperelakis, N., 194  
 Sperry, R. W., 331, 341  
 Spiegel, E. A., 340  
 Spinazzola, A. J., 248  
 Spirin, A. S., 479  
 Spiro, H. M., 187, 188, 417  
 Spoerl, E., 54  
 Sprague, J. M., 337, 339  
 Spremolla, F., 514  
 Sprumont, P., 242  
 Spurr, G. B., 93, 103, 107, 108, 160, 164  
 Spyropoulos, C. S., 305  
 Squire, P. G., 405  
 Stacey, C. H., 133  
 Stacey, K. A., 53, 54, 55  
 Stacey, R. W., 193, 248  
 Stachenko, J. L. M., 130, 413, 427  
 Stack-Dunne, M. P., 130, 131, 132  
 Stadie, W. C., 457, 458, 459, 460  
 Stadler, J. B., 429  
 Staffieri, J. J., 509, 510  
 Stafford, R. O., 419  
 Stahlman, M. T., 159  
 Stainsby, W. N., 213, 220, 224, 257  
 Stakemann, G., 522, 523  
 Ställberg-Stenhagen, S., 169  
 Stamey, C., 280, 282, 287  
 Stamm, J. S., 341  
 Stamm, O., 513  
 Stamm, W., 168  
 Stämpfli, R., 309, 310  
 Stanford, L. E., see Engel Stanford, L.  
 Stange, H. H., 515  
 Stare, F. J., 518  
 Starr, I., 222, 223, 246  
 State, D., 170, 198, 223  
 Staub, A., 446, 447, 448, 449  
 Stauffer, H. M., 221  
 Stavorski, J., 517  
 Stead, E. A., 94  
 Steele, B. B., 274  
 Steele, J. M., 96  
 Steele, R., 425, 452, 453, 459, 460  
 Steen, J., 93, 99, 102  
 Steenberg, R. W., 361  
 Steenbock, H., 81  
 Stefanini, M., 278  
 Steffenson, J. L., 219  
 Steg, G., 333  
 Stegelske, R. F., 286  
 Stegemann, J., 246  
 Stegman, B. K., see Kornatz-Stegman, B.  
 Stein, L., 388  
 Stein, M., 356  
 Stein, S. N., 27, 35  
 Steinbach, H. B., 32, 306, 308  
 Steinberg, A. G., 276  
 Steinberg, D., 413  
 Steinberg, M. H., see Heller-Steinberg, M.  
 Steinberg, S. S., 174  
 Steinberger, E., 525  
 Steinetz, B. G., 506, 516  
 Steinhaus, J. E., 219  
 Steinhaus, L. N., 305  
 Stekol, J. A., 476  
 Stemier, F. W., 100  
 Stempfel, R. S., 520  
 Stempfel, R. S., Jr., 526  
 Stempfen, S. J., 200  
 Stenhagen, S. S., see Ställberg-Stenhagen, S.  
 Stepanenko, B. N., 480, 481  
 Stephanson, L., 189  
 Stephens, G., 255  
 Stephens, L. J., 523  
 Stephenson, A., 548, 555, 556  
 Stephenson, T. A., 548, 555, 556  
 Stephenson, W. K., 308  
 Stepien, I., 388  
 Stepien, L., 388  
 Stern, B., 522  
 Stern, H. I., 415, 421  
 Stern, M. I., 513  
 Stenberg, J., 520  
 Stenlieb, R. O., 175  
 Stetten, D., Jr., 457, 462, 466  
 Stevens, G. H., 337  
 Stevens Hooper, C., 200  
 Stevens, J. R., 373  
 Stevenson, J. A. F., 29, 224, 225, 358  
 Stevenson, J. K., 198  
 Stevenson, O. R., 453  
 Stewart, G. N., 16

- Stewart, J., 279, 284, 285, 286  
 Steyermark, P., 141  
 Stickley, J. H., 196, 366  
 Stickney, J. C., 211  
 Stillwell, G. K., 97  
 Stirman, J. A., 249, 463, 464  
 Stish, R. J., 242  
 Stoerck, H. C., 132, 431  
 Stoffer, R. P., 521  
 Stolkowski, J., 37, 38  
 Stoll, A. M., 91, 92  
 Stoll, W. R., 82  
 Stone, A., 516  
 Stone, D. J., 125  
 Stone, H., 130  
 Stone, H. H., 254  
 Stone, M. L., 516  
 Stopp, P. E., 228  
 Støren, E. J., 123  
 Stormann, H., 24, 34  
 Stormorken, 281, 287  
 Storstein, O., 171  
 Story, J. L., 410  
 Stott, F. C., 548, 564, 571  
 Stoupel, N., 315, 341  
 Stowe, B. B., 63, 64  
 Straeten, M. van der, 254  
 Straffon, R. A., 135  
 Stran, H. W., 524  
 Strandberg, P., 248  
 Strässle, R., 274  
 Straub, F. B., 33  
 Straub, G. W., 193, 194  
 Straub, R. W., 311  
 Strauss, L., 526  
 Streen, G. J., 520  
 Street, E. R., 99  
 Streeten, D. H. P., 188, 200  
 Strickland, K. P., 303  
 Stroganova, E. V., 487  
 Ström, G., 96  
 Ström, G., 522  
 Ström, L., 327  
 Strong, J. A., 421, 513  
 Strub, I. H., 25  
 Strumwasser, F., 389  
 Stubnova, G., 227  
 Studnitz, W. von, 511, 515  
 Stuelke, R. G., 124  
 Stunkard, A. J., 449  
 Stupfel, A., 103  
 Stupfel, M., 160, 166  
 Sturkie, P. D., 219, 511  
 Sturtevant, F. M., 248, 249, 250, 455  
 Style, C. Z., 187, 190  
 Suchowsky, G., 510, 514  
 Suckling, E. E., 215, 310  
 Suda, I., 105, 335, 340  
 Sudak, F. N., 455  
 Sudakova, A. D., 489  
 Sugar, O., 338  
 Sugarman, L., 337  
 Sugihara, T., 315  
 Sukhareva, B. S., 477  
 Sukowski, E. J., 249  
 Sulkin, N. M., 313  
 Sullivan, B. J., 106  
 Sulser, F., 23  
 Sundararaj, B. I., 507  
 Sundberg, A. I., see Ingel-  
 man-Sundberg, A.  
 Sundell, B., 525  
 Sunderland, S., 343, 369  
 Suomalainen, P., 105  
 Sur, R. N., 432, 515  
 Surgenor, D. M., 274  
 Surikova, N. P., 488  
 Surraco, G. H., 170  
 Surtshin, A., 139  
 Sutcliffe, J. F., 23  
 Sutherland, E. W., 59, 447, 449  
 Sutherland, G. B., 101  
 Sutin, J., 315  
 Sutterer, W. F., 222  
 Sutton, D., 326  
 Sutton, G. G., 333  
 Suvorova, L. V., 59  
 Suzdal'skaia, I. P., 307  
 Suzuki, N., 224  
 Suzuki, T., 311  
 Suzuki, Y., 224  
 Svaetichin, G., 302, 325  
 Svanberg, L., 167, 169  
 Svennerud, S., 276  
 Sveshnikova, N. A., 487  
 Svojitka, J., 276  
 Swain, H. H., 229  
 Swan, H., 360  
 Swan, H. J. C., 170, 222  
 Swan, R. C., 241  
 Swann, H. G., 120  
 Swann, M. M., 50, 51  
 Swanson, H. E., 99  
 Sweat, M. L., 99, 130, 361  
 Sweet, A. Y., 137, 430  
 Swenson, E. W., 169  
 Swerdlow, M., 174  
 Swyer, G. I. M., 415, 421  
 Syburski, S., 419, 421  
 Sydnor, K. L., 99, 361  
 Symington, T., 415, 416  
 Sytinskii, I. A., 485  
 Szabo, T., 336  
 Szasz, J., 251  
 Szatmari, A., 395  
 Szego, C. M., 509  
 Szegvári, G., 93, 98  
 Szekely, E. G., 340  
 Szekeres, L., 227  
 Szentágothai, J., 340, 370, 412, 507  
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 20, 306, 307  
 Sziebert-Horvath, E., 433  
 Szilagi, T., 228  
 Szirmai, J. A., 515  
 T  
 Taber, E., 406, 508  
 Tager, M., 288  
 Taggart, J. V., 117  
 Taglietti, A., 166, 241  
 Tait, J. F., 130, 132  
 Takac, M., 227  
 Takacs, L., 135  
 Takagi, T., 315  
 Takagi, Y., 99  
 Takezawa, H., 169, 172  
 Takijima, Y., 63  
 Takizawa, T., 176  
 Talalay, P., 415, 514  
 Talanti, S., 500  
 Talbert, G. B., 507  
 Talbert, L. M., 518, 519  
 Talbot, S. A., 325  
 Talmage, D. W., 364  
 Talmers, F. N., 24  
 Talso, P. J., 25  
 Talvera, F., 548, 556  
 Tamakawa, M., 565  
 Tamm, J., 418, 420, 514  
 Tamotsu, M., 513  
 Tanaka, S., 563  
 Tanaka, Y., 550  
 Tanco, F. T., 96  
 Tang, J., 187  
 Tang, P. C., 152  
 Tanner, H. S., 26  
 Taquini, A. C., 157  
 Tarakanov, E. I., 486  
 Tarasova, L. S., 482  
 Taren, J. A., 104  
 Tasaki, I., 97, 214, 309  
 Tasaki, K., 302, 325  
 Tashiro, Y., 36  
 Tattersall, J. C., 284  
 Taubenhaus, M., 36  
 Taylor, C., 242  
 Taylor, C. B., 191, 275, 282  
 Taylor, C. L., 95  
 Taylor, E. S., 509, 523  
 Taylor, F. H., 312  
 Taylor, H. J., 159  
 Taylor, H. L., 129  
 Taylor, I. M., 26  
 Taylor, K., 276  
 Taylor, K. B., 273, 275, 276, 277  
 Taylor, L. J., 342  
 Taylor, N. B. G., 126, 364  
 Taymor, R. C., 135, 428  
 Teichner, W. H., 99  
 Teitelbaum, P., 372  
 Telenkevich, A. E., 481  
 Telepneva, V. I., 481  
 Telfer, M. A., 510  
 Telfer, T. P., 283  
 Tellas, E. A. de, 504, 505, 522  
 Telma, M., 190  
 Telléz-Gerón, E., 201  
 ten Bosch, J. J. V. der W.,  
 see Van der Werff ten  
 Bosch, J. J.  
 Tendler, D. S., 487

- Teng, H. C., 139  
 Tenney, B., 517  
 Tenney, S. M., 246  
 Teodorovich, V. I., 481  
 Terry, N., 175  
 Terzuolo, C. A., 312  
 Teske, H.-J., 248  
 Teti, M., 60  
 Teuber, H. L., 381  
 Texter, E. C., Jr., 196, 366  
 Thaler, M., 201, 354, 358, 359, 360, 367  
 Tharp, W. W., 120  
 Thauer, R., 95  
 Thaysen, J. H., 94  
 Thelin, G. M., 274, 275  
 Theobald, G. W., 364  
 Theron, J. C., 176  
 Therriault, D. G., 277  
 Thesleff, S., 300, 316  
 Thiel, W., 311  
 Thies, R. E., 307  
 Thomas, C. E., 211  
 Thomas, D. M., 337  
 Thomas, G. J., 369, 388  
 Thomas, J., 27  
 Thomas, J. E., 197, 366  
 Thomas, J. T., Jr.  
 Thomas, J. W., 276  
 Thomas, L. M., 335  
 Thomas, P. K., 311  
 Thomas, R. O., 78  
 Thomas, S., 135, 428  
 Thomason, D., 30  
 Thomasson, B. H., 360  
 Thompson, D. D., 119, 135  
 Thompson, M. S., 564  
 Thompson, R. C., 70, 83  
 Thompson, M. L., 166, 167  
 Thorban, W., 245  
 Thoren, O., 142  
 Thorn, G. W., 132, 421, 425, 453, 456, 467  
 Thorn, N. A., 117, 125, 126, 364  
 Thornton, W. N., Jr., 516, 518  
 Thorpe, R. H., 220  
 Thorpe, W. H., 391  
 Thorson, G., 555, 556  
 Thron, H. L., 92, 94  
 Thulin, C.-A., 339  
 Thureau, K., 224  
 Thwaite, W., 516  
 Tidball, C. S., 192  
 Tidball, M. E., 192  
 Tidwell, H. C., 192  
 Tietze, F., 466  
 Tigay, E. I., 327  
 Tillotson, C., 515  
 Tindal, J. S., 430, 524  
 Tinsley, B., 219  
 Tischendorf, F., 240  
 Titchen, D. A., 195  
 Titova, G. V., 478, 482  
 Titus, E., 219  
 Titus, P., 143  
 Tizard, J. P. M., 158, 159  
 Tobian, L., 26, 249, 250, 431  
 Tobias, J. M., 299-324; 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311, 313  
 Tocantins, L. M., 273, 278, 279  
 Toepel, W., 423  
 Tolbert, P. M., 316  
 Tolstedt, G. E., 176, 212  
 Tolyushis, L. E., 478  
 Tomich, E. G., 373  
 Tomita, T., 302, 325  
 Tomizawa, H. H., 448, 449, 464  
 Tomkins, M., 415  
 Tommasino, P. O., 509, 510  
 Tonkikh, A. V., 487  
 Tonutti, E., 410  
 Torchinskii, Yu. M., 478  
 Torii, H., 392  
 Toronto, A. F., 222  
 Toropova, G. P., 478, 482  
 Torosdag, S. M., 249, 250  
 Torralba, G., 460  
 Torres, A., 509  
 Tortarolo, E., 51  
 Torvik, A., 328, 339  
 Tost, P., 505, 522  
 Tosteson, D. C., 20, 24, 32, 306  
 Tóth, I., 99  
 Touchstone, J. C., 416  
 Tovey, J. E., 521  
 Towle, L. B., 106  
 Towne, L., 198  
 Toy, B. L., 519  
 Toyama, S., 219, 524  
 Trachik, V., 487  
 Tramezzani, H. J., 500  
 Trams, E., 220  
 Trapold, J. H., 242, 243, 256  
 Trautwein, W., 214  
 Travis, A. M., 337, 338  
 Travis, R. H., 130  
 Travis, R. P., 397  
 Treadwell, A. L., 567  
 Treadwell, C. R., 450  
 Tregier, A., 517  
 Trench, U. S., 526  
 Trendelenburg, U., 314  
 Trépanier, A., 176  
 Tret'yakova, K. A., 488  
 Tricomi, V., 522  
 Trillinger, K. G., 510  
 Trincker, D., 328  
 Troitskaya, N. A., 478  
 Troitskii, G. V., 478  
 Trotter, W. R., 82  
 Trousof, N., 31  
 Trucco, R. E., 187  
 Trufanov, A. V., 485  
 Truhaut, R., 51, 61, 62  
 Trumbull, W. E., 198  
 Truog, G., 278, 280  
 Truscoe, R., 37  
 Trycznski, E. W., 361  
 Tryding, N., 191  
 Tryhall, D. A. H., 158, 159  
 Tschan, D. N., 417  
 Tschirgi, R. D., 342  
 Tseftin, L. A., 482  
 Tsevensis, H., 276, 280, 286  
 Tsevensis, I., 284  
 Tshirgi, R. D., 391  
 Tsinkalovs'ka, S. M., 481  
 Tsouladze, S., 331  
 Tsuchihashi, H., 218  
 Tucker, E. J., 73  
 Tucker, J. S., 550, 551, 554, 559, 560  
 Tudorash, T., 489  
 Tukachinskii, S. E., 477  
 Tukaeva, S. N., 486  
 Tunbridge, R. E., 69  
 Turano, A., 300  
 Turbak, C. E., 220  
 Turino, G. M., 157  
 Turnbull, A. C., 522  
 Turnbull, E. P. N., 524  
 Turner, R. L., 276, 278  
 Turovskii, V. S., 480  
 Turpini, R., 281  
 Turrell, E. S., 357  
 Turunen, M., 363  
 Tuttle, L. L. D., 415, 509  
 Tutunji, B., 212  
 Tuzhikova, T. N., 480  
 Tweel, L. H. van der, 215  
 Tyberghein, J. M., 448  
 Tyler, A., 523  
 Tyler, C., 503  
 Tyler, F. H., 418  
 Tyree, M., 31  
 U  
 Ubell, E., 329  
 Uchitel, I. Ya., 477  
 Udenfriend, S., 248, 396  
 Uehlinger, E., 83  
 Ueno, T., 99, 100  
 Ui, M., 447  
 Ulfelder, H., 406, 509  
 Ulfendahl, H., 38, 142  
 Ullhoa Cintra, A. B. de, 526  
 Ulin, A. W., 287  
 Ullberg, S., 78  
 Ullmann, T. D., 125  
 Ullrick, W. C., 215  
 Ulmer, W., 164  
 Underwood, R. J., 251  
 Ungar, G., 299, 307  
 Unger, R. H., 456, 461  
 Ungley, C. C., 99  
 Upton, G. U., 417  
 Urinson, A. P., 481, 484  
 Urist, M. R., 69, 73, 76, 77, 84



Ushenko, S. N., 488  
 Usinger, W., 103, 227  
 Uspenskaya, M. S., 480  
 Uspenskaya, V. D., 478  
 Ussing, H. H., 21, 22, 35, 142  
 Utevsii, A. M., 486, 487  
 Uvnas, B., 198, 248  
 Uzman, B. G., 303

## V

Vaishwanar, P. S., 526  
 Valencia, R. M., 25  
 Valentin, G., 16  
 Valiente, S., 521  
 Vallance-Owen, J., 425, 465, 466  
 Vallee, B. L., 25  
 Vallejo-Freire, A., 525  
 Valuera, T. K., 430  
 Van Arman, C. G., 430  
 Vanatta, J. C., 249, 250  
 van Breemen, V. L., see Breemen, V. L. van  
 Vance, V. K., 361, 432, 521  
 Van Citters, R. L., 212  
 van Creveld, S., see Creveld, S. van  
 van Dam, L., see Dam, L. van  
 VanDemark, N. L., 517  
 Vandenbroucke, J., 278, 279, 280, 286  
 Vanden Driessche, R., 502  
 van der Geld, H., see Geld, H. van der  
 Van der Kloot, W. G., 34, 306  
 Vanderlinde, R. E., 509  
 van der Straeten, M., see Straeten, M. van der  
 Van Der Straeten, P. P., 211, 225  
 van der Tweel, L. H., see Tweel, L. H. van der  
 Van der Vies, J., 404, 514  
 Van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J., 371, 525  
 Van Dyke, D. C., 411, 507  
 van Dyke, H. B., see Dyke, H. B. van  
 Van Fossan, D. D., 99, 160, 361  
 van Goidsenhoven, G., see Goidsenhoven, G. van  
 van Harreveld, A., see Harreveld, A. van  
 Van Itallie, T. B., 366, 449  
 van Leeuwen, N. S., see Leeuwen, N. S. van  
 Van Liere, E. J., 211, 226  
 Van Loo, A., 254  
 Van Maanen, E. F., 228  
 van Maeck, J., see Maeck, J. van  
 van't Hoff, W., see Hoff, W.

van't  
 van Rees, G. P., see Rees, G. P. van  
 Van Vunakis, H., 277, 288  
 van Wangenen, G., see Wangenen, G. van  
 Varco, R. H., 191  
 Varga, F., 227  
 Varga, S., 135  
 Varga-Nagy, I., 93, 98  
 Varnai, I., 433  
 Varshavskii, B. M., 480  
 Vartapetov, B. A., 489  
 Vasil, I. K., 64  
 Vasil'eva, A. G., 487  
 Vasington, F. D., 509  
 Vastesaegeer, M. M., 211, 225  
 Vaughan, B. E., 159  
 Vaughan, J., 83  
 Vaughn, J. A., 98  
 Vaz Ferreira, A., 312, 313  
 Veder, H. A., 274, 284  
 Veis, P., 479  
 Velardo, J. T., 506, 510, 513, 516, 517  
 Velasco, M., 389  
 Velikodvorskaya, G. A., 479  
 Velle, W., 509  
 Veller, N. S., 450, 482, 488  
 Vendrik, A. J. H., 91  
 Vendsalu, A., 225  
 Venkstern, T. V., 481  
 Vennart, G. P., 289  
 Venning, E. H., 79, 130, 131, 132, 133, 359, 360, 406, 419, 421, 426, 453  
 Verdun di Cantogno, L., 224  
 Vere, D. W., 91  
 Vergara, A., 256  
 Vermeulen, A., 419  
 Verne, J., 525  
 Verney, E. B., 125  
 Vernier, R. L., 85  
 Verstraete, M., 272, 278, 279, 280, 286  
 Verstraeten, J., 254  
 Verzár, F., 8, 107  
 Verzhbinskaya, N. A., 483, 484  
 Vesin, P., 132  
 Vesell, M., 510  
 Vestergaard, P., 419  
 Vevers, H. G., 549, 554  
 Vial, M., 511  
 Vial, S. V., 126  
 Vick, R. L., 23, 228  
 Vidal, F., 309  
 Vidone, R. A., 170  
 Vidt, D. G., 239  
 Vies, J. V. der, see Van der Vies, J.  
 Vigalok, S. G., 176  
 Vigan, M. de, 363, 432, 521  
 Viikari, S. J., 169, 360  
 Vilar, O., 525  
 Villarreal, R., 201

Villee, C. A., 520, 523  
 Vincent, J., 73, 74, 83  
 Visscher, M. B., 172, 191, 244, 248, 255, 366  
 Visscher, M. de, 242  
 Visser, J. de, 510  
 Vito, R. V. de, 337  
 Vitry, G., 212  
 Vivien, J. H., 411  
 Vivion, C. G., 142  
 Vladimirov, G. E., 481, 483, 484, 485  
 Vladimirova, E. A., 484, 485  
 Vlyssidés, Z., 513  
 Vodička, Z., 305  
 Vogt Lorentzen, F., 102  
 Vogt, M., 372, 397, 417  
 Voigt, K. D., 404, 418, 420, 514  
 Voítkevich, A. A., 486  
 Volk, B. W., 445, 446, 447, 452, 453, 456  
 Volkova, R. I., 484  
 Volle, R. L., 123  
 Volosse, C. M., see Mialhe-Volosse, C.  
 Volovnik, B. Ya., 476  
 von Euler, C., see Euler, C. von  
 von Euler, H., see Euler, H. von  
 von Euler, U. S., see Euler, U. S. von  
 von Franken, I., see Frankenstein, I. von  
 von Frey, M., see Frey, M. von  
 von Holt, C., see Holt, C. von  
 von Holt, L., see Holt, L. von  
 von Kaulla, K. N., see Kaulla, K. N. von  
 von Münstermann, A. M., see Münstermann, A. M. von  
 von Studnitz, W., see Studnitz, W. von  
 Vorherr, H., 121, 130  
 Vorseburgh, L., 510  
 Vries, A. de, 277, 278, 284  
 Vul'fson, P. L., 480  
 Vunder, P. A., 486  
 Vuylsteek, K., 254  
 Vuylsteke, C. A., 447, 449

## W

Wachman, J., 447  
 Wachtel, R., 218  
 Wada, S. K., 565, 569  
 Waddell, J. L., 95  
 Waddell, W. J., 123  
 Wadeson, R., 358  
 Waelsch, H., 312, 313  
 Wagenen, G. van, 516  
 Wagman, I. H., 337

- Wagner, E. M., 450, 464  
 Wagner, H. G., 325  
 Wagner, H. N., 362  
 Wagner, H. N., Jr., 127, 365, 408  
 Wagner, J. N., Jr., 135  
 Wagner, R., 247  
 Wagner, R. H., 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277  
 Waife, S. O., 449  
 Wainio, W. W., 212  
 Wais, S., 526  
 Waites, G. M. H., 212  
 Wajda, I., 425  
 Wakerlin, G. E., 249  
 Wakim, K. G., 256, 373  
 Walberg, F., 338  
 Waldeck, B., 374  
 Waldman, J., 76  
 Walker, A. E., 369  
 Walker, B. E., 200  
 Walker, G., 132  
 Walker, J. M., 92, 126, 502, 503, 504  
 Walker, L. M., 19, 40, 426  
 Walker, R. M., 342  
 Walker, S. A., 287  
 Walker, W., 275, 282  
 Wall, J. S., 425, 452, 453, 459, 460  
 Wall, P. D., 333  
 Wall, P. E., 432, 520  
 Wallace, E. Z., 418, 432  
 Wallace, J. D., 221, 365  
 Wallach, S., 415, 418, 419, 420, 432  
 Waller, H. J., 392, 394  
 Waller, J. P., 499, 506  
 Waller, R., 509  
 Wallerstein, R. O., 280  
 Walley, R. V., 165  
 Walter, K., 405, 508  
 Walther, J. B., 97, 326, 327  
 Wang, H.-H., 151-82  
 Wang, S. C., 151-82; 151  
 Wangenen, G. van, 406  
 Wangenstein, O. H., 225  
 Ward, D. N., 409  
 Ward, J. A., 242, 243  
 Ward, J. W., 388  
 Ware, A. G., 281, 282  
 Ware, F., Jr., 214  
 Warner, E. D., 282, 287  
 Warner, G. F., 244  
 Warner, H. R., 222, 247, 248  
 Warner, R. C., 453  
 Warren, J. V., 223, 242, 243  
 Wartelle, O., 279  
 Wasano, T., 312  
 Wasem, E. A. L., see Lazo-  
 Wasem, E. A.  
 Washington, J. A., 523  
 Washington, W., 175  
 Wasserman, K., 239, 240, 241  
 Wasserman, R. H., 78, 80  
 Wassermann, F., 72  
 Watman, R. N., 248  
 Watson, M. L., 70, 71, 72  
 Watson, T. R., Jr., 165  
 Watteville, H. de, 508  
 Watts, D. T., 363  
 Waugh, D. F., 457  
 Waugh, W. H., 119, 120, 258  
 Weakley, L. S., 174  
 Weatherall, M., 26  
 Weaver, D. C., 140, 422  
 Webb, J. L., 212, 215, 413  
 Webb, M., 56  
 Webb, P., 92, 95  
 Weber, L., 453  
 Webster, W. P., 275, 277  
 Weddell, G., 97  
 Weed, J. C., 522  
 Wegelius, O., 276  
 Węgria, R., 156, 226, 227, 242, 243, 422  
 Weichselbaum, T. E., 360, 362, 419  
 Weidman, S. M., 77  
 Weidmann, S., 213, 214  
 Weidner, C. L., 229  
 Weil, E. B., see Bernard-  
 Weil, E.  
 Weil, L., 190  
 Weil, P., 170, 223  
 Weil-Malherbe, H., 364  
 Weiner, A., 410  
 Weiner, H., 201, 358, 360  
 Weiner, J. S., 98, 99  
 Weinhouse, S., 459, 460  
 Weinmann, J. P., 69, 73  
 Weiskrantz, L., 369, 388  
 Weinstein, H. R., 449  
 Weinstein, S., 381  
 Weinstein, V. A., 200  
 Weir, D. R., 526  
 Weise, V. K., 362, 408, 410  
 Weisenfeld, S., 448, 449, 464  
 Weisman, T. H., 54  
 Weiss, B., 366  
 Weiss, D. M., 361  
 Weiss, H., 219  
 Weiss, H. S., 219, 511  
 Weiss, P. A., 187  
 Weissbach, H., 122, 396  
 Weissler, A. M., 223, 242, 243  
 Weisz, J. D., 357  
 Weitzel, W. K., 105  
 Weizsäcker, V., 6, 14  
 Welch, A. D., 55  
 Welch, B. E., 98, 101, 366  
 Welch, G. H., Jr., 213, 220, 224, 226, 257  
 Welch, H. G., 243  
 Welch, R. F., 165, 176  
 Welker, W. I., 331, 338  
 Welkowitz, W., 305  
 Weller, J. M., 140  
 Wells, J. G., 159  
 Welt, L. G., 28, 29, 127, 155  
 Wendt, R., 384, 385  
 Wenzel, B. M., 391  
 Wenzel, H.-G., 91, 92  
 Werbin, G., 286  
 Werbin, H., 413  
 Werff ten Bosch, J. J.  
 der, see Van der Werff ten  
 Bosch, J. J.  
 Werman, R., 337  
 Werner, A. Y., 103  
 Werner, S. C., 521  
 Wersäll, J., 300  
 Wertheimer, E., 104, 462, 463  
 Wertheimer, L., 96  
 Wesson, L. G., Jr., 117, 134  
 West, C. D., 25, 136, 364, 415, 509  
 West, J. B., 166  
 West, J. W., 225  
 West, P. M., 406  
 Westall, R. G., 81  
 Westin, B., 523  
 Westland, R. A., 95  
 Westling, H., 175, 248  
 Westman, A., 510, 517, 520  
 Westöo, G., 191  
 Wetterer, E., 248  
 Wever, R., 244  
 Wexler, B. C., 361  
 Weymouth, F. W., 552, 557  
 Weyrauch, H. M., 142  
 Whalen, W. J., 213, 220  
 Whedon, G. D., 85  
 Whedon, W. F., 565  
 Wheeler, H. O., 117, 242, 243  
 Whelan, R. F., 94, 246, 248, 258  
 Whipple, G. H., 217  
 Whipple, N. E., 124  
 Whisnant, J. P., 256  
 Whitaker, D. M., 560  
 White, A. G., 121  
 White, C. W., 174  
 White, F. N., 249  
 White, H. C., 160  
 White, H. L., 241  
 White, I. G., 526  
 White, J. C., 212  
 White, P., 460  
 White, R. P., 252  
 White, T. T., 190  
 Whitear, M., 300  
 Whitehead, R. G., 77  
 Whitfield, I. C., 302, 326  
 Whiting, H. P., 313  
 Whitmore, R. L., 244  
 Whitner, V. S., 459, 460  
 Whitney, J. E., 425, 449, 450, 466  
 Whitney, R. J., 101  
 Whittaker, J. O., 516

- Whittaker, V. P., 122  
 Whittam, R., 23, 33, 38  
 Whitten, W. K., 513  
 Whittenberger, J. L., 161,  
 171, 253, 254, 255  
 Whitteridge, D., 174, 330  
 Whittow, G. C., 94, 102  
 Wiberg, C., 405  
 Wick, A. N., 465  
 Wicks, A. E., 510  
 Widdas, W. F., 143, 520,  
 524  
 Widdicombe, J. G., 242  
 Widdowson, E. M., 99  
 Widney, R. R., 124  
 Wied, D. de, 361, 408, 410  
 Wied, G. L., 513, 514  
 Wiesel, T., 334  
 Wiesel, T. N., 325  
 Wiesendanger, S., 56  
 Wikle, W. T., 518  
 Wikler, A., 374  
 Wilber, C. G., 98, 99, 100  
 Wilbrandt, W., 40, 213, 228  
 Wilbur, K. M., 50  
 Wilde, W. S., 214  
 Wilder, R. J., 226  
 Wilhelm, A. E., 79, 453  
 Wilhelmj, C. M., 219  
 Wilke, F., 92  
 Wilkie, D. R., 305  
 Wilkin, P., 519  
 Wilkins, L., 526  
 Wilkins, R., 135  
 Wilkins, R. W., 121, 225,  
 251  
 Wilkinson, J. F., 276, 278,  
 279, 280, 364  
 Wilkoff, L., 188  
 Willardson, D., 420  
 Willebrands, A. F., 466  
 Willemse, C. H., 513  
 Willett, F. M., 125  
 Williams, C. B., see Bolene-  
 Williams, C.  
 Willi, M., 309  
 Williams, C. M., 97  
 Williams, D. W., 520  
 Williams, E. M. V., 105,  
 229  
 Williams, F. L., 245  
 Williams, F. P., 357  
 Williams, G. A., 432  
 Williams, G. R., 288  
 Williams, L., 104, 227  
 Williams, M. H., Jr., 175,  
 244  
 Williams, P. C., 364, 509  
 Williams, R., 433  
 Williams, R. G., 73  
 Williams, R. H., 417, 448,  
 457, 460, 464, 465  
 Williams, T. F., 28, 29,  
 127, 129, 155  
 Williams, W. L., 189  
 Williamson, B. J., 137  
 Willis, P. W., III, 216  
 Willoughby, M., 418  
 Willoughby, M. L. N., 415,  
 421  
 Wills, J., 142  
 Wills, J. P., 36, 142  
 Wilson, B. M., 278  
 Wilson, D. L., 430  
 Wilson, G. M., 27, 361  
 Wilson, H., 362, 410, 416,  
 420  
 Wilson, M. P., 273  
 Wilson, R. H., 166  
 Wilson, W. A., Jr., 369  
 Wilson, W. O., 100  
 Winberg, J., 83  
 Windorfer, A., 279  
 Winegrad, A. I., 425, 453,  
 456, 462, 463, 465  
 Winer, M. N., see Nikito-  
 vitch-Winer, M.  
 Winer, R. A., 187  
 Winkler, K., 104  
 Winks, D. P., 165, 176  
 Winsor, T., 244  
 Winters, R. W., 28, 29,  
 129, 154, 155  
 Winterstein, A., 274  
 Wirtschafter, Z. T., 520  
 Wirz, H., 117, 127  
 Wiseman, G., 192  
 Withrow, R. B., 559  
 Witschi, E., 517, 526  
 Witt, I., 97  
 Witten, T. A., 449  
 Witts, L. J., 273, 275, 276,  
 277  
 Wizerkaniuk, M., 420  
 Wnuck, A. L., 175  
 Wodon, C., 405  
 Wohlzogen, F. X., 143,  
 520, 524  
 Wolf, C. R., 225  
 Wolf, E. T., 415, 509  
 Wolf, J., 125  
 Wolf, P., 273, 274, 275,  
 277, 278  
 Wolf, P. S., 427  
 Wolf, R. C., 79, 406, 426,  
 453  
 Wolf, S., 187, 189, 511  
 Wolferth, C. C., 216,  
 431  
 Wolff, H. P., 428, 431  
 Wolff, J., 516  
 Wolfram, C. G., 239, 241  
 Wolken, J. J., 300  
 Wolman, M., 159  
 Wolstencroft, J. H., 256  
 Wolstenholme, G. E. W.,  
 69, 70, 82, 83, 404  
 Wood, C. D., 104, 367, 368  
 Wood, C. R., Jr., 217  
 Wood, D. W., 309  
 Wood, E. H., 170, 222, 223,  
 226, 242, 248  
 Wood, J., 251  
 Wood, W. B., 163  
 Woodbury, D. M., 25, 26  
 Woodbury, J. W., 214  
 Woodbury, R. A., 248  
 Woodhall, B., 104  
 Woods, E. F., 248  
 Woods, K. R., 81  
 Woodward, E., Jr., 222  
 Woodward, E. R., 197, 198,  
 200  
 Woodward, P., 423  
 Woolley, D. W., 395, 396  
 Woolmer, R., 157  
 Woolsey, C. N., 337, 338  
 Worcester, J., 507  
 Wosilait, W. D., 59, 447,  
 449  
 Wray, E. R., see Rice-  
 Wray, E.  
 Wray, P. M., 513  
 Wrenshall, G. A., 79, 446,  
 451, 455, 459  
 Wretling, A., 244, 248  
 Wright, D., 283  
 Wright, E. B., 310  
 Wright, H. P., 523  
 Wright, I. S., 272  
 Wright, J. H., Jr., 38, 39,  
 457  
 Wright, J. L., 222  
 Wright, L. D., 413  
 Wright, P. G., 171  
 Wright, R. D., 186  
 Wulf, W., 51  
 Wyndham, C. H., 96, 101  
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 39,  
 418, 419, 420, 432, 459  
 Wynn, V., 105  
 Wynne, L. C., 355  
 Wyrwicka, W., 143, 372  
 Wyss, O. A. M., 152  
  
 Y  
 Yagi, K., 139  
 Yakhnina, D. N., 189  
 Yakovlev, N. N., 484  
 Yakovlev, V. A., 483  
 Yakovleva, T. M., 480  
 Yakusheva, G. S., 450  
 Yakusheva, T. S., 482, 488  
 Yakushiji, T., 189  
 Yalow, R. S., 255, 466, 467  
 Yamada, E., 118  
 Yamaguchi, N., 392  
 Yamaki, T., 63, 64  
 Yamamoto, F., 224  
 Yamamoto, G., 565  
 Yamamoto, J., 189  
 Yamamoto, W. S., 154  
 Yamasaki, S., 457  
 Yamasaki, T., 311, 315  
 Yang, D. C., 31  
 Yankelevich, D. E., 488  
 Yatsu, F. M., 131, 362,  
 426  
 Yessler, P. G., 360  
 Yim, B. J. B., 171

- Yoffey, J. M., 242  
 Yonehiro, E. G., 225  
 Yonge, C. M., 548, 556  
 Yoshida, M., 568  
 Yoshii, N., 389, 390  
 Yoshikawa, K., 450  
 You, R. W., 101  
 Youmans, W. B., 153  
 Young, A. C., 167, 215, 216  
 Young, D. R., 100  
 Young, F. G., 425, 448, 449, 450, 452, 465, 466  
 Young, I. M., 152  
 Young, J. G., 364  
 Young, J. Z., 330  
 Young, M. K., 463, 464  
 Young, R. C., 175  
 Young, R. T., 548, 549, 562, 565, 566, 569  
 Young, S., 406, 510  
 Young, W. C., 521, 525  
 Youssef, A. F., 518  
 Yu, P. N., 171  
 Yü, T. F., 124, 125, 141  
 Yudaev, N. A., 487, 488  
 Yuki, R., 559  
 Yur'ev, V. A., 477  
 Yustina, E. Z., 488  
 Yushkevich, N. L., 477  
  
 Z  
 Zachariae, F., 515  
  
 Zacharova, D., 311  
 Zack, W., 29  
 Zaffaroni, A., 514  
 Zaidi, S. M. A., 130  
 Zaitseva, N. N., 481  
 Zamanskil, L. N., 477, 485  
 Zambotti, V., 76, 77  
 Zamorano, B., 129, 506  
 Zamyatkina, O. G., 478, 479  
 Zanchetti, A., 338, 339, 340  
 Zander, J., 512  
 Zarrow, M. X., 516, 521  
 Zavyal'skaya, N. P., 488  
 Zbarskil, I. B., 479  
 Zbinden, J., 279  
 Zechman, F., Jr., 163  
 Zechman, F. W., Jr., 152, 162  
 Zeitlin, A. B., 526  
 Zerahn, K., 22, 142  
 Žerebčenko, P. G., 104  
 Zervos, N., 276, 280  
 Zetterström, R., 83  
 Zhirmunsky, A. V., 305  
 Zhmakina, I. K., 483  
 Zhorno, L. Ya., 488  
 Zicha, L., 419  
 Ziegenrucker, G., 242  
 Zierler, K. L., 26, 39, 40  
 Zil'ber, L. A., 480  
  
 Zileli, M. S., 363  
 Zilva, J., 139  
 Zimbardo, P. G., 397  
 Zimmerman, B., 362  
 Zimmerman, H. J., 284, 285  
 Zimmermann, B. U., 408  
 Zinsser, H. F., 222  
 Zipkin, I., 190  
 Zipursky, A., 278, 283  
 Zoll, P. M., 211, 225  
 Zöllner, G., 95  
 Zondek, B., 520  
 Zondek, H., 422  
 Zotterman, Y., 92, 97, 327  
 Zottu, S., 39, 448, 449, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462  
 Zoudek, G. W., 422  
 Zubiaur, F. J. I., see Lanari-Zubiaur, F. J.  
 Zubrilina, G. V., 481  
 Zucker, M. B., 277, 280, 281, 282  
 Zucker, R., 511  
 Zuckerman, M., 516  
 Zuckerman, S., 411  
 Zuidema, G. D., 240, 246  
 Zuniga-Caro, A., 156  
 Zweifel, B. W., 240  
 Zwi, S., 176  
 Zwirn, P., 246  
 Zwolinski, B. J., 36

## SUBJECT INDEX

### A

- Accelerator globulin, 281-83
- Acetylcholine  
coronary circulation and, 257
- heart and, 213, 214
- joint circulation and, 259
- muscle spindles and, 329
- neural function of, 299, 300
- neuromuscular transmission and, 315, 316
- pulmonary circulation and, 171, 175, 254
- respiration and, 155
- retinal function and, 301
- Acidosis  
kidney function and, 136
- metabolic, 154
- respiratory, 152, 156-58
- ACTH  
adrenal hyperfunction and, 421
- aldosterone secretion and, 131
- bioassay of, 404, 409
- blood glucose and, 452
- capillary permeability and, 240
- cells secreting, 403
- effects of, 422-24
- adrenal metabolism and, 424
- adrenal phosphorylase and, 422
- adrenal weight and, 423, 432
- ascorbic acid and, 423
- ketogenesis by, 424
- modification of, 422
- estrogen with, 511
- gastric secretion and, 188, 200
- gonadotropin secretion and, 506
- learning and, 356
- neurohypophysis content of, 411
- pancreatic islets and, 446, 451
- pituitary content of, 403, 411
- placental content of, 520
- properties of, 407
- secretion of, 407-11
- adrenal steroids and, 487
- age changes in, 487
- antidiuretic hormone and, 362
- gonadotropin secretion and, 412
- histamine and, 409, 410
- hypothalamus and, 361, 362, 370, 371, 407, 410
- rate of, 362
- test for, 409, 411
- vasopressin and, 407-9
- steroid utilization and, 418
- thyroid functions and, 488
- tissue respiration and, 488
- Adenohypophysis, 403-12
- blood vessels of, 409
- hormone assay, 403-5
- hormone localization in, 403
- phosphatids of, 408
- pyrogens and, 361
- secretion control in, 407-12
- stress reactions and, 354-63
- Adenosine triphosphate (ATP)  
bone calcification and, 75, 77
- Adrenal cortex, 412-33
- ACTH action on, 422-24
- activity assessment of, 416, 417
- Addison's disease, 421
- adrenalectomy, 429-31
- aldosterone secretion by, 130-34
- androgen effects on, 515
- ascorbic acid and, 422, 423
- Cushing's syndrome, 84
- diseases of, 421, 422
- emotion and, 358
- estrogen effects on, 510, 511
- estrogen secretion by, 415, 509
- feminizing tumors of, 509
- functional tests for, 422
- glucagon and, 449
- gonadotropins and, 524
- hyperplasia of, 421
- hypertension and, 141
- kidney function and, 130
- metabolism of, 424
- mitochondria of, 415
- nervous control of, 487
- pregnanols and, 421
- psychiatric states and, 358
- Russian studies of, 487, 588
- salivary electrolytes and, 187
- steroid hormones of  
adrenal inhibition by, 410
- amino acid incorporation and, 488
- anabolism of, 412-17
- blood clearance of, 418
- bone and, 83-85
- brain function and, 487
- capillary permeability and, 240
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 424, 425
- catabolism of, 417-21
- cholesterol and, 412, 413
- cold stress and, 99, 417
- conjugation of, 420
- diabetes and, 452
- effects of, 424-26
- eosinophils and, 426
- excretion of, 420
- forms in blood, 416
- gastric secretion and, 199, 200
- heart and, 220, 225, 228
- heat stress and, 99, 100
- hyperthermia and, 98
- inflammation and, 488
- insulin and, 453, 454
- lactation and, 524
- liver metabolism of, 418
- lymphoid tissue and, 426
- methods for, 362
- mineral metabolism and, 426-30
- mitosis and, 58
- nitrogen metabolism and, 245, 426
- peptic ulceration and, 200
- pregnancy and, 431, 432
- progesterone and, 413
- protein binding of, 417, 418
- stress responses and, 410
- synthesis of, 422, 423
- thyroid activity and, 432
- vitamin D and, 81
- see also Aldosterone, Cortisone, Hydrocortisone, etc.
- stress reactions and, 354-63
- thyroid relations to, 432, 433
- tumors of, 416, 421, 422, 429
- weight of, 423, 424
- zones of, 413, 414
- Adrenal medulla  
nerve endings in, 313
- secretion of, 363, 364
- see also Epinephrine, Norepinephrine
- Aldolase  
tissue release of, 39, 40

- Aldosterone, 426-30  
   biosynthesis of, 413, 414  
   congestive failure and, 225, 250, 362, 363  
   electrolyte excretion and, 132, 136  
   heat stress and, 99  
   hypertension and, 430, 431  
   hyposecretion of, 429  
   kidney water excretion and, 240  
   pregnancy and, 363, 432, 521  
   primary aldosteronism, 429  
   reviews on, 430  
   secretion of, 130-34, 362, 363, 426-29  
   ACTH and, 131  
   brain control of, 131, 362  
   congestive failure and, 428  
   dienecephalon and, 426, 427  
   electrolytes and, 129, 132, 427  
   extracellular volume and, 132, 133, 363, 428  
   growth hormone and, 426  
   hypertension and, 141  
   hypophysectomy and, 428  
   pituitary and, 130, 131  
   rate of, 130  
   right atrium and, 133, 134  
   vasopressin and, 428, 429  
   shock and, 251  
   site of action of, 430  
   stress reactions and, 359  
   tissue electrolytes and, 25
- Alkalosis  
   respiratory, 156
- Alkylating agents  
   mitosis and, 53-55
- Amino acids  
   absorption of, 476  
   brain uptake of, 483  
   corticosteroids and, 426  
   cystinuria, 123, 124  
   deficiency of, 479  
   electrolyte transfer and, 29  
   epinephrine and, 40  
   exchanges of, 40  
   excretion of, 123, 124  
   growth hormone and, 41  
   incorporation in protein, 477, 478  
   insulin and, 463  
   intestinal absorption of, 192, 202  
   metabolism of, 476  
   mitosis and, 57  
   potassium deficiency and, 27  
   potassium replacement by, 306  
   pregnancy and, 521  
   radiation effects on, 480  
   reproductive cycles and, 364  
   retinal damage by, 301  
   tissue accumulation of, 40
- Aminobutyric acid, gamma  
   cortical effects of, 342
- inhibition and, 314, 394  
   stretch receptors and, 329
- Ammonia  
   renal production of, 137
- Amydala  
   see Limbic system
- Amylase  
   excretion of, 124
- Androgens, 514, 515  
   anabolic effects of, 83-85  
   assay for, 364, 514  
   biosynthesis of, 514  
   blood content of, 514  
   bone and, 84, 85  
   derivatives of, 515  
   endocrines and, 515  
   17-ketosteroid excretion and, 420  
   masculinizing effects of, 526  
   metabolic effects of, 83-85, 488, 514, 515  
   motivation by, 384  
   reproductive effects of, 514, 515  
   secretion of, 516  
   semen composition and, 526  
   skin effects of, 515  
   see also Testosterone
- Anemia  
   cardiac output and, 224  
   kidney function and, 141  
   pregnancy and, 521  
   venous circulation and, 243
- Angiotensin (hypertensin)  
   forms of, 249
- Antidiuretic hormone  
   ACTH secretion and, 361, 407-9  
   electrolyte excretion and, 117  
   kidney effects of, 22, 117  
   metabolism of, 130  
   motion sickness and, 365  
   plasma level of, 130  
   reviews of, 117, 364  
   secretion of, 125, 126, 130, 365  
   volume receptors and, 132, 134  
   synthesis of, 125  
   water excretion and, 22, 125-30
- Antifolic acids  
   mitosis and, 55-57
- Apatite, see Hydroxyapatite
- Appetite  
   cold stress and, 99  
   regulation of, 366, 371, 372
- Arterial pressure  
   central control of, 246-48  
   cold pressor test, 365  
   epinephrine and, 224, 247  
   exercise and, 226  
   hypothermia and, 252  
   kidney function and, 135
- measurements of, 245, 246, 365  
   parturition and, 522  
   pulse pressure, 248, 249  
   sodium excretion and, 141  
   stroke volume and, 222-23  
   sympathetic and, 224  
   valvular disease and, 226  
   vasomotor reflexes and, 247
- Arteries  
   arteriovenous fistula, 227  
   coarctation of, 249  
   distensibility of, 255  
   flow measurement in, 222  
   oxygen embolism of, 245  
   pulse in, 223  
   cardiac output and, 242  
   genesis of, 248  
   recording of, 246
- pulmonary  
   see Lungs, pulmonary
- circulation  
   resonant system, 248  
   wall tension in, 248
- Arterioles  
   distensibility of, 244  
   see also Vasomotor phenomena
- Arteriovenous connections  
   cold acclimatization and, 253  
   distribution of, 240  
   pulmonary, 255
- Ascorbic acid  
   adrenal function and, 422, 423  
   ciliary body and, 30  
   reviews on, 83  
   stress and, 423
- ATP  
   heart and, 212, 215  
   membrane transfer and, 19  
   muscle content of, 481  
   nerve metabolism and, 305, 306  
   potassium transport and, 33  
   red blood cells and, 481  
   tissue regeneration and, 480
- Audition  
   see Hearing
- Autonomic nervous system  
   idiopathic hypofunction of, 365
- Autonomic nervous system  
   stress responses and, 365  
   see also Parasympathetic, Sympathetic
- B
- Barostatic reflexes  
   arterial pressure and, 247

Barostatic reflexes  
pulmonary circulation and, 254  
see also Carotid sinus reflexes  
Basal ganglia  
learning and, 387  
visceral functions of, 369  
Behavior, reproduction  
estrogens and, 511  
Behavior, reproductive  
limbic system and, 367  
sexual pleasure, 383  
Bicarbonate  
excretion of, 136, 137  
respiration and, 154  
Bile  
enterohepatic circulation of, 202  
steroid excretion in, 420  
Bladder, urinary  
absorption from, 142  
active sodium transport in, 142  
cardiovascular response from, 365  
central inhibition from, 354  
electrolyte transport in, 36  
potential gradient in, 36  
reflexes from, 247  
Blood-brain barrier  
electrolytes and, 30, 31  
permeability of, 241  
reviews on, 30  
Blood clotting, 271-89  
accelerator globulin, 281-83  
anticoagulants  
acting against AHF, 279  
acting against factor V, 282  
acting against PTC, 280  
reviews on, 271  
antihemophilic factor, 273-79  
chemistry of, 271  
Christmas factor, 279-81  
circulatory arrest and, 252  
fibrinolysin effects, 252  
fourth thromboplastic factor, 286  
Hageman factor and, 284-86  
hemophilia, 271, 273-79, 286  
parahemophilia, 281-83  
plasma thromboplastin antecedent, 286  
plasma thromboplastin component, 279-81  
clotting and, 279-81  
production of, 280  
procoagulants, 271-89  
reviews on, 271  
serum prothrombin conversion accelerator, 283, 284  
Stuart factor, 282, 283

terminology of, 271, 272  
thrombosis, 271  
Blood flow  
cold injury and, 106  
hypothermia and, 103  
measurement of, 243, 244  
pressure-flow relations and, 256  
pulsation and, 249  
reactive hyperemia and, 245  
regulation of, 245  
temperature and, 94  
see also individual organs  
Blood platelets  
accelerator globulin and, 281  
blood clotting and, 277  
hemophilia and, 278  
thrombocytopenia, 275  
Blood, viscosity of  
anomalous, 244  
hypothermia and, 103, 253  
shock and, 252  
tube size and, 244  
Blood, volume of  
albumin space, 120  
aldosterone and, 240  
congestive failure and, 250, 251  
heat exposure and, 101  
measurement of, 239, 250  
race differences in, 102  
regulation of, 239, 240  
sympathetic and, 240  
volume receptors and, 240  
Bone, 69-85  
adrenal hormones and, 83, 84  
calcification of, 74-76  
calcium of, 71, 74, 79-82  
citrate in, 80-82  
collagen of, 70-72, 75  
crystal structure of, 71, 72, 74-76  
enzymes of, 74-76  
ground substance of, 70, 72, 77  
growth of, 73, 79  
growth hormone and, 79  
histophysiology of, 72-74  
ion transfers in, 78, 79  
magnesium of, 82  
mineral of, 71, 72, 74, 79-85  
new formation of, 84  
organic matrix of, 70, 76, 83-85  
osteoporosis, 84, 85  
parathyroids and, 80-82  
remodeling of, 73, 74, 76, 83  
repair of, 73  
resorption of, 72, 73, 79, 83  
reviews on, 69  
rickets, 83

sex hormones and, 83  
sodium of, 27, 82  
structure of, 69-74  
tracer studies of, 78, 79  
transplants of, 73  
vitamins and, 79-82  
Bradykinin  
vasodilatation and, 94  
Brain  
aldosterone secretion and, 131  
circulation in, 255, 256  
anatomy of, 256  
arrest of, 252, 253  
capillaries of, 241  
control of, 255  
hypothermia and, 104  
measurement of, 256  
neural activity and, 394, 395  
vascular resistance in, 255  
efferent sensory stem of, 381, 382  
electrical activity of  
hypothermia and, 104, 105, 253  
ischemia and, 252, 253  
sex hormones and, 489  
electrolyte control of, 25-27, 29  
epinephrine secretion and, 487  
eye movements and, 337  
gastrointestinal function and, 196  
glia of, 303  
glycogen content of, 486  
higher functions of, 381-98  
hypoglycemia and, 300  
hypothalamus  
see Hypothalamus  
inhibition in, 314  
insulin effects on, 457, 458, 488  
learning and, 385-91  
lipids of, 299, 303, 485  
metabolism of  
amino acids and, 483  
carbohydrates and, 484  
cytochrome oxidase and, 483  
nucleoproteins and, 483, 484  
Russian studies of, 483-87  
phosphorus and, 483-85  
motivation and, 383-85  
myelination in, 303  
pentose space in, 39  
protein renewal in, 484, 486  
radiation effects on, 485, 487  
self-stimulation of, 384  
serotonin control of, 373, 374

- spawning control by, 570  
 steroid effects on, 487  
 temperature regulation and  
   see Temperature, body,  
   regulation of  
 thyroid control by, 486  
 thyroid effects on, 486, 487  
 vasomotor centers in, 246  
 see also Cerebral cortex,  
   Thalamus, etc.
- Bronchi**  
 bronchography, 175, 176  
 contraction of, 163  
 dilatation of, 175
- C**
- Calcium**  
 blood clotting and, 277, 288  
 blood regulation of, 80-82  
 bone mineral and, 71, 74,  
   78-80  
 bundle-branch block and,  
   216, 226  
 calcification, 74-78  
 capillary permeability and,  
   241  
 cortisone and, 81  
 estrogens and, 84  
 excitability and, 310, 311  
 excretion of, 137, 140, 141  
 heart actions of, 125, 218  
 hypercalcemia, 81, 84  
 hypocalcemia, 80  
 isotopic studies with, 78-  
   80  
 membrane potentials and,  
   193  
 microsomes and, 53  
 mitosis and, 52  
 muscle actions of, 213, 311  
 nerve fibers and, 29, 30,  
   306, 307, 310  
 neuromuscular transmis-  
   sion and, 315  
 parathyroids and, 80-82  
 salivary transfer of, 187  
 sol-gel shifts and, 52, 53,  
   62  
**Capillaries**, 240-42  
   anatomy of, 240  
   calcium and, 240  
   congestive failure and, 251  
   fluid exchange through, 239,  
   241  
   ion transfer through, 241  
   permeability of, 240  
**Carbohydrate metabolism**  
   brain and, 484  
   corticosteroids and, 424,  
   425  
   epinephrines and, 454  
   hypnotic effects on, 482  
   insulin and, 38, 39, 445-  
   67  
   nervous control of, 482  
   pentoses and, 459  
   reviews on, 457  
   Russian studies of, 480-82  
   see also Glucose, Glycogen
- Carbonate**  
 bone content of, 71  
**Carbon dioxide**  
 blood content of  
   exercise and, 153  
 brain electrolytes and, 26  
 brain excitability and, 26  
 heart and, 213, 218, 219  
 hypocapnia  
   lactic acid and, 160  
   lung diffusion of, 168  
   measurement of, 165  
   pulmonary circulation and,  
   172, 254  
   respiratory control by, 152-  
   60  
   shivering and, 93  
   urine content of, 137, 140  
   vasomotor effects of, 246  
**Carbonic anhydrase**  
 inhibitors of  
   respiration and, 156  
   kidney function and, 139  
   protein deficiency and, 479  
**Cardiac output**  
   see Heart, output of  
**Carotid sinus reflexes**  
 excitation of, 249  
 hypertension and, 249  
 hypothermia and, 103  
 pulmonary circulation and,  
   172  
   venous circulation and,  
   243, 247  
   see also Barostatic re-  
   flexes
- Cartilage**  
 calcification of, 75-77  
 gastric juice and, 187  
**Cells**  
 cytoplasm of  
   sol-gel shifts in, 52, 53,  
   62  
   viscosity of, 49-51, 54  
   division of, 49-65  
   see also Mitosis  
   nuclei of  
   division of, 54  
**Cerebellum**, 335-37  
   afferents to, 335, 336  
   inhibition in, 394  
   localization in, 335, 336  
   neuron excitation in, 336  
   respiration and, 164  
   vestibular connections of,  
   328  
**Cerebral cortex**  
   ACTH secretion and, 487  
   alertness and, 339  
   commissures of, 341  
   corticospinal functions,  
   337, 338  
   dendritic layer of, 392-94  
   diffuse projection system  
   and, 326  
   diurnal rhythms and, 366  
   eye movements and, 337  
   electrical activity of, 389,  
   390, 393, 394  
   epinephrine and, 394  
   frontal lobe of, 388  
   ground substance of, 312  
   hearing and, 326, 327  
   hemidecortication, 366  
   higher functions of, 381-  
   83  
   hypothermia and, 335  
   inhibitory effects of, 340,  
   341  
   integration and, 393, 394  
   intrinsic mechanisms of,  
   341, 342  
   isolated parts of, 341  
   learning and, 332, 385  
   limbic system and, 369  
   localization in, 337  
   memory and, 383  
   microstructures in, 312  
   motor areas of, 337, 338  
   pain and, 327  
   pleasure and, 383, 384  
   potentials of, 342  
   proprioception and, 331  
   recruiting response in,  
   339-43  
   respiration and, 153  
   reticular system and, 328,  
   340, 392-94  
   self-stimulation of, 383-  
   85  
   single units in, 331, 332,  
   392, 394  
   specific dynamic action and,  
   483  
   spreading depression in,  
   315  
   synchronization in, 341  
   taste and, 327  
   testis and, 525  
   thalamus and, 339, 382  
   thyroid effects on, 487  
   vasomotor effects from,  
   246  
   vision and, 326  
   see also Limbic system  
**Cerebrospinal fluid**  
   albumin of, 241  
   electrolytes in, 30  
**Ceruloplasmin**  
   blood content of, 358  
**Chelating agents**  
   mitosis and, 62  
**Chemoreceptor reflexes**  
   digestive tract and, 195,  
   196  
   exercise and, 153  
   morphine action on, 173  
   neonatal function of, 158  
   pulmonary circulation and,  
   172, 254  
**Chloride**



brain content of, 31  
gastric secretion of, 188  
intraocular fluids and, 30  
pumps for, 185, 188  
replacement of, 34  
rumen transfer of, 141  
salivary secretion of, 185  
skin transfer of, 36  
tissue content of, 27  
tissue transfer of, 29  
Cholesterol  
adrenal steroids from, 412, 413  
arteriosclerosis and, 482  
brain content of, 485  
estrous cycles and, 518  
Cholinesterase  
cation transport and, 33, 34  
nervous excitation and, 313, 314  
Chondroitin sulfate  
calcification and, 78  
Christmas factor  
blood clotting and, 279-81  
Chromosomes  
aberrations of, 54, 61, 62  
colchicines and, 50, 51  
division of, 56  
Circulation  
see Heart, Arteries, Arterial pressure, Capillaries, Vasomotor phenomena, Venous circulation, etc.  
Circulation, peripheral, 239-59  
arteriovenous connections in, 240  
birth changes in, 258, 259  
critical closing pressure, 244  
fetal, 524  
microcatheterization of, 244  
peripheral resistance, 244-45  
pressure-volume relations in, 240  
Citrates  
bone content of, 71, 82  
kidney extraction of, 123  
parathyroids and, 80, 82  
Cochlea  
acetylcholine and, 301  
electrical activity of, 326  
excitation of, 302  
hair cell structure, 300  
hypotension effect on, 300  
steady potentials in, 328  
see also Hearing  
Cold  
see Temperature  
Coenzyme A  
cell growth and, 56  
Colchicines  
cytoplasmic viscosity and, 49-51

mitosis and, 49-53  
Collagen  
bone content of, 70-72  
calcification and, 75-77  
formation of, 478  
heart content of, 211  
secretion of, 70  
Copper  
kidney tubules and, 141  
Wilson's disease and, 141  
Cornea  
nerve endings in, 300  
Corticosterone  
catabolism of, 418  
secretion of, 416  
steroid synthesis and, 413-15  
Cortisone  
adrenal inhibition by, 410  
blood calcium and, 81  
bone and, 83-85  
catabolism of, 418, 419  
cell permeability and, 58  
glucose metabolism and, 453  
glucose tolerance and, 424  
gonadotropin secretion and, 412, 506  
growth and, 58  
heparin and, 425  
kidney function and, 129  
liver enzymes and, 426  
menopausal effects and, 84, 85  
mitosis and, 58  
muscle glycogen and, 424  
ovulation and, 516  
phosphate excretion and, 137  
phosphorylase and, 424  
progesterone and, 512, 513  
secretion of  
brain control of, 427  
diencephalon and, 132  
hypothalamus and, 132  
thyroid effects of, 433  
utilization of, 418  
see also Adrenal cortex, steroid hormones of  
D  
Dehydration  
water excretion and, 128-30  
Deoxycorticosterone  
cation transport and, 33  
fibroblast growth and, 58  
heart and, 220  
hypertension and, 430  
tissue electrolytes and, 25, 430  
Diabetes insipidus  
brain lesions and, 132  
psychogenic, 141  
water excretion in, 128

Diabetes mellitus  
acidosis of, 457  
blood insulin and, 465  
exercise and, 460  
experimental, 450-53, 481, 482  
fat metabolism and, 462, 463  
glucagon and, 449  
glucose utilization in, 454  
growth hormone and, 451-53  
heart in, 458  
insular effects of, 455, 457  
insulin antagonists in, 466  
liver metabolism in, 460-62  
muscles in, 459, 460  
pancreatectomy and, 450, 451  
pancreatic islets in, 454  
severity of, 455  
steroid diabetes, 425  
tolbutamide and, 456-57  
Dicumamol  
prothrombin synthesis and, 288  
Diencephalon  
aldosterone secretion and, 131, 426, 427  
Digestion, 183-202  
see also Intestines, Salivary glands, Stomach, etc.  
Digitalis drugs  
cation transfer and, 20, 23, 24, 37  
heart and, 23, 24, 213, 215, 220, 228-29  
red corpuscles and, 312  
Dinitrophenol  
respiration and, 155  
Ductus arteriosus  
patent, 227  
E  
Ear  
see Hearing  
Edema  
congestive failure and, 251  
Electric organs  
excitation of, 315  
isolation of, 311  
potentials in, 309  
Electrolytes  
aldosterone secretion and, 130  
cation carriers, 38  
intestinal absorption of, 191  
invertebrate handling of, 37  
kidney excretion of, 134-38  
aldosterone and, 132, 136  
comparative aspects of, 138  
diuretics and, 139, 140

- hypertension and, 140, 141  
renal disease and, 140, 141  
metabolism of, 121, 122  
nervous system and, 131  
review on, 117  
muscle contraction and, 194  
subcellular distribution of, 36, 37  
tissue content of, 25-27  
transfer of, 32-38  
  measurement of, 25  
  metabolism and, 32-38  
  reviews on, 19  
see also Calcium, Chloride, Potassium, Sodium, etc.
- Emotion**  
ACTH and, 356  
anxiety, 354, 355, 358  
classification of, 357  
conditioned disturbances of, 355, 357  
epinephrine and, 356, 357  
life stresses and, 359, 360  
limbic system and, 342, 343, 367, 368  
peptic ulcer and, 201, 357, 360  
physiological correlates of, 354-60  
pituitary-adrenal systems and, 354, 355  
stomach secretion and, 357, 360  
thyroid function and, 486  
tranquilizers and, 372, 373
- Emphysema**  
acid-base balance in, 156  
gas diffusion in, 168  
gas metabolism and, 164  
lung mechanics and, 163, 164  
lung volumes in, 166
- Endocrine glands**  
Russian studies of, 475-89
- Eosinophils**  
corticosteroids and, 426  
life span of, 426
- Epinephrine**  
amino acids and, 40  
arterial pressure and, 247  
biosynthesis of, 248  
blood distribution and, 240  
carbohydrate metabolism and, 454  
cardiac output and, 225  
cell potassium and, 26  
cerebral circulation and, 256  
conditioned emotion and, 356, 357  
coronary circulation and, 224  
cortex and, 391  
degradation products of, 487  
glucose transport and, 458  
heart contraction and, 220-21, 228  
heart failure and, 213  
heart metabolism and, 212  
heart potentials and, 214, 225  
heart release of, 220  
joint circulation and, 259  
kidney function and, 135  
mitosis and, 58, 59  
neuromuscular transmission and, 316  
products of, 395  
psychoses and, 395  
pulmonary circulation and, 175, 254  
pulmonary edema and, 173  
renal excretion of, 122  
reserpine and, 372  
respiration and, 152, 174  
reticular system and, 341, 394, 397  
secretion of, 246, 248, 251, 363, 364  
  central activation of, 487  
  hemorrhage and, 363  
  hypoglycemia and, 364, 454  
  surgical trauma and, 363  
shivering and, 93  
transmitter function of, 395-97  
urine formation and, 258  
vasomotor effects of, 247, 248  
venous return and, 243
- Esophagus**  
motility of, 196, 197
- Estrogens**, 508-11  
ACTH action and, 422  
adrenal secretion of, 415  
assay for, 364, 509, 510  
biosynthesis of, 509  
blood level of, 508  
bone and, 84, 85  
brain electrical activity and, 489  
calcium metabolism and, 84  
carcinogenesis by, 511  
endocrine effects of, 510, 511  
excretion of, 508, 509  
fat metabolism and, 511  
feminizing effects of, 527  
fluid transfer and, 26  
gonadotropin effects and, 507  
gonadotropin secretion and, 412, 507  
hair growth and, 511  
inactivation of, 509  
liver effects of, 511  
male accessories and, 511  
mammary effects of, 510  
mitosis and, 60, 61  
ovulation and, 516  
placental content of, 520  
progesterone with, 510  
protein binding of, 509  
relative potency of, 510  
secretion of, 508, 509  
testosterone with, 510  
tissue level of, 508  
uterine effects of, 505, 510  
vaginal effects of, 510
- Estrous cycles**  
cholesterol and, 518  
hypothalamus and, 370  
inhibition of, 518  
progesterone and, 511  
oxytocin in, 501
- Exercise, muscular**  
blood gases and, 153  
blood glucose and, 460  
cardiac output and, 222, 226  
chemoreceptors and, 153  
corticosteroids and, 359  
dead space and, 166  
electrolyte excretion and, 135
- Epinephrine secretion and**, 248  
heart and, 212, 217  
heart weight and, 226  
insulin and, 460  
metabolism in, 164  
norepinephrine and, 363  
potassium transfer in, 26  
pulmonary circulation and, 170, 255  
respiration in, 153, 164, 166, 168, 169  
venous circulation and, 243
- Eye**  
intraocular fluids, 30  
lymphatics of, 242  
microstructure of, 300  
movements of, 327, 328, 337  
muscles of, 330  
pressure in, 242
- F**
- Fat**  
body fat, 100  
digestion of, 187, 191  
intestinal absorption of, 191, 192, 202
- Fat metabolism**  
adipose tissue and, 462, 463  
androgens and, 515  
cold stress and, 99, 101  
estrogens and, 511  
insulin and, 461-63  
liver lipogenesis, 461, 462  
reproductive cycles and, 563, 564  
Russian studies of, 482  
see also Obesity

Fever  
muscle blood flow and, 246  
Fibrin  
chemistry of, 271  
fibrinolysis, 271  
Fluids, body  
extracellular, 241, 242  
aldosterone secretion and,  
132, 133  
volume of, 25, 363  
"fluid spaces," 29  
insulin space, 29  
measurements of, 241  
see also Edema  
Fluids, fetal, 520  
Folic acid  
antagonists of  
mitosis and, 55-57  
Fructose  
intestinal absorption of, 191

G

Gall bladder  
water transfer in, 22  
Ganglia  
electrical properties of,  
314  
excitation of, 315  
Ganglionic blocking agents,  
255  
circulation and, 256  
pulmonary circulation and,  
171  
urine osmolality and, 128  
Gastrin  
gastric secretion and, 197-  
99  
liver inactivation of, 198  
Gibberellins  
mitosis and, 63, 64  
plant growth and, 63, 64  
review on, 63  
Globulins  
accelerator globulin, 281-  
83  
Hageman factor, 283  
Glucagon, 446-49  
adrenal activation by, 449  
assay of, 446  
chemistry of, 446, 447  
destruction of, 448, 449  
effects of, 446, 448, 449  
insulin requirement and,  
448  
secretion of, 447, 448  
site of origin of, 447  
Glucokinase  
growth hormone and, 59  
Glucose  
blood level of  
brain function and, 300  
epinephrine secretion and,  
364  
exercise and, 460  
glucagon and, 448, 449  
growth hormone and, 453

hydrocortisone and, 452  
insulin and, 453  
prolactin and, 453  
reflex control of, 481  
glycosuria, 425  
heart metabolism and, 212  
intestinal absorption of,  
191, 192  
metabolism of  
heart and, 458  
liver and, 459-62  
placental transfer of, 31  
tolerance, 424  
transport of, 38-40  
epinephrine and, 458  
insulin and, 458, 459  
liver and, 461  
utilization of, 425, 453,  
454, 457, 458  
Glucuronic acid  
steroid conjugation with,  
420  
Glycogen  
calcification and, 77  
heart content of, 212, 213,  
424, 458  
insulin action on, 458, 459,  
462  
liver content of, 424, 448,  
449, 482  
muscle content of, 459  
corticosteroids and, 424  
review on, 462  
species differences in, 480  
tissue content of  
reproductive cycles and,  
563, 564  
Gonadotropins  
ACTH action and, 422  
Gonadotropins, chorionic  
assay of, 507  
effects of, 507  
excretion of, 507, 508  
fetal adrenals and, 524  
placental content of, 520  
preparation of, 405  
secretion of, 507  
Gonadotropins, pituitary,  
506-8  
bioassay of, 404, 405, 508  
cell origin of, 507  
effects of, 507  
excretion of, 507, 508, 513  
menstruation and, 405  
number of, 506  
pituitary content of, 507  
preparation of, 405  
progesterone and, 513  
properties of, 405, 406  
secretion of, 370, 371, 411,  
412, 506, 507  
semen composition and, 526  
spawning and, 570  
species specificity of, 405,  
406, 508  
testis effect of, 525  
Gonads

chemical changes in, 562-  
64  
cyclic changes in, 549-51,  
554, 565  
gonadal index, 551, 554  
see also Ovary, Testis,  
Spawning  
Growth  
adrenal steroids and, 58  
amino acids and, 57  
mitosis and, 51, 54-56  
Growth hormone  
adrenal weight and, 423,  
432  
aldosterone secretion and,  
426  
amino acids and, 41  
blood glucose and, 453  
bone and, 79  
glucagon and, 446  
glucokinase inhibition by,  
59  
insulin action and, 452, 453,  
464  
insulin secretion and, 452  
lactation and, 525  
mitosis and, 59  
pancreatic islets and, 446,  
451  
plasma proteins and, 453  
species specificity of, 406

H

Hageman factor, 284-86  
Hair  
growth of, 511  
Hearing, 326, 327  
acoustic fatigue, 300  
binaural interactions, 326  
central aspects of, 326, 327  
middle ear muscles, 326  
see also Cochlea  
Heart, 211-29  
acetylcholine and, 213-14  
actomyosin in, 220  
adrenal steroids and, 220,  
225, 228  
anatomy of, 211, 212  
arrest of, 105, 106  
arrhythmias of, 218, 219  
arterial pressure and, 222-  
23  
atria of  
aldosterone secretion and,  
133, 134  
pressure in, 161, 169, 170,  
172  
receptors in, 134, 211  
sounds of, 221  
volume receptors in, 240  
atrioventricular node, 215  
ballistocardiography, 222,  
246  
calcium and, 215, 218-19  
carbon dioxide and, 213,  
218, 219

- catheterization of, 221, 223  
 conduction system of, 211, 215, 216  
 congenital disease of, 176  
 congestive failure of, 250, 251  
   actomyosin and, 220  
   aldosterone and, 133, 225, 250, 362, 363, 428  
   blood volume and, 250, 251  
   capillary pressure and, 251  
   edema of, 251  
   electrolyte excretion and, 134, 140  
   kidney function and, 251  
   lung mechanics in, 161, 163, 164  
   plasma volume and, 227  
   sodium and, 251  
   venous tone and, 251  
   wedge pressures in, 169  
 contractility of, 219, 220, 228  
 coronary circulation, 224, 225, 257, 258  
   anastomoses in, 211  
   anatomy of, 211  
   catheterization of, 225  
   collateral, 225  
   control of, 245, 257  
   epinephrine and, 224  
   heart work and, 224  
   oxygen and, 224-25  
   oxygen content in, 213  
   potassium and, 225  
   reflex control of, 224  
   revascularization of, 225  
   thesbian flow in, 257  
   vagus and, 224  
   valvular disease and, 226  
 coronary occlusion  
   arrhythmias from, 218-19  
   coronary anastomoses and, 211  
   venous blood from, 227  
 defibrillation of, 219  
 digitalis drugs and, 23, 24, 213, 215, 220, 228, 229  
 drug effects on, 228-29  
 efficiency of, 104, 213, 227  
 electrocardiography, 216-18, 224, 524  
 electrolytes of, 26  
 electrophysiology of, 213-19  
   adenine compounds and, 212  
   glucose and, 212  
   metabolism and, 215  
   reviews of, 213  
   embryonic, 159  
   enzyme content of, 212, 225  
   epinephrine effects on, 212-14, 220, 221, 228  
   excitability of, 215, 227  
   excitation paths in, 215, 216  
   exercise and, 212, 217, 222, 226  
   fibrillation of, 101, 104, 213, 218, 219, 227  
   fluid space in, 26  
   flutter, 218  
   glucose content of, 458  
   glycogen of, 212, 213, 424, 458  
   hemodynamics and, 220-21  
   5-hydroxytryptamine and, 225  
   hypothermia and, 26, 104, 105, 218, 227, 228  
   insulin and, 219, 458  
   ionic fluxes in, 214, 219  
   membrane potentials in, 214  
   metabolism of, 212, 213, 225-29, 257  
   myocardial injury, 225  
   potassium and, 27  
   norepinephrine and, 225  
   output of, 22, 223  
   anemia and, 224  
   carotid sinus reflexes and, 247  
   epinephrine and, 221, 225  
   hypothermia and, 252  
   methods for, 222, 242  
   parturition and, 522  
   posture and, 223, 256  
   pressure breathing and, 243  
   regulation of, 242, 243  
   respiration and, 221-23  
   venous return and, 221, 223, 243  
   oxygen deficiency and, 159, 212, 213, 217, 224, 227  
   pain from, 212  
   palmitoyl lysolecithin and, 219  
   pentose space in, 29  
   phonocardiography and, 365  
   potassium and, 104, 212-14, 218, 219, 227  
   pressures in, 223, 226  
   rate of, 94, 219, 220, 224  
   respiration and, 221  
   sodium and, 213-14, 218-19, 229  
   sympathetic control of, 212, 223-24, 228  
   thiamine and, 215  
   thyroxine effects on, 212, 225  
   vagus control of, 212-13, 219, 221, 223-24, 228  
 valves of, 220, 221  
 valvular disease of, 222, 226  
 cardiac output and, 222, 226  
 congestive failure and, 227  
 evaluation of, 222  
 heart pressures and, 226  
 muscle fibers and, 211  
 respiration and, 154, 161  
 sodium retention and, 226  
 vectorcardiography, 216, 217  
 ventricles of  
   diastolic suction in, 220  
   ejection by, 220  
   pressure-volume of, 220  
   ventricular gradient, 217  
   weight of, 211, 226, 227  
   work of, 220  
   see also Muscle, cardiac  
 Heat  
   see Temperature  
 Hemorrhage  
   diseases causing, 273-79  
   fluid transfer after, 240  
   kidney function and, 132  
   shock from, 251  
   aldosterone and, 251  
 Heparin  
   ACTH action on, 424  
   anaphylactic shock and, 252  
   antihemophilic factor and, 275  
   cortisone and, 425  
 Hibernation, 103  
 Hippocampus  
   see Limbic system  
 Histamine  
   ACTH secretion and, 409, 410  
   bronchoconstriction by, 175  
   decidua formation and, 518  
   ganglia and, 314  
   gastric secretion and, 187-89, 198, 199  
   renal metabolism of, 122, 123  
 Hunger  
   glucagon and, 449  
   regulation of, 366, 371, 372  
   self-stimulation and, 384, 388  
 Hydrocortisone (cortisol)  
   absorption of, 419  
   binding of, 417, 418  
   biosynthesis of, 413, 414  
   catabolism of, 418, 419  
   emotional stress and, 358  
   glucose metabolism and, 453  
   growth and, 58

- kidney function and, 129
- lactation and, 524
- liver gluconeogenesis and, 425
- mitosis and, 58
- muscle glycogen and, 424
- pancreatic islets and, 452
- secretion of, 416, 417
- utilization of, 358, 417, 418
- see also Adrenal cortex, steroid hormones of
- Hydrogen ions
  - electrolyte transfer and, 36
  - excretion of, 136, 137
  - frog skin and, 36
  - respiration and, 154
- Hydroxyapatite
  - bone structure and, 71, 74-76, 83
- Hydroxycorticosteroids
  - anxiety and, 355, 358
  - central control of, 368
  - conditioned emotion and, 356
  - diurnal rhythm of, 366
  - fetal, 524
  - hyperthyroidism and, 361
  - insulin and, 361
  - placental synthesis of, 520
  - pregnancy and, 432, 361, 521
  - pyrogens and, 361
  - psychiatric studies and, 358
  - reserpine and, 372
  - stress responses and, 354, 359-61
  - trauma and, 360, 361
  - types of secreted, 416
  - see also Adrenal cortex, steroid hormones of, Cortisone, Hydrocortisone
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin)
  - brain function and, 373, 374, 395-97
  - circulatory effects of, 248
  - destruction of, 395
  - ganglia and, 314
  - heart and, 225
  - intestinal motility and, 195
  - kidney function and, 121, 122
  - psychosis and, 395
  - pulmonary circulation and, 171, 254
  - storage of, 396
  - tranquilizers and, 373
- Hypertension
  - see Angiotensin
- Hypertension, clinical
  - adrenal cortex and, 141
  - adrenalectomy and, 431
  - aldosterone and, 141, 431
  - causes of, 249
  - glucuronide excretion and, 420
  - kidney function in, 140, 141
  - peripheral resistance in, 245
  - plasma electrolytes in, 141
  - vascular reactivity in, 250
- Hypertension, experimental
  - adrenals and, 431
  - aldosterone and, 430
  - artery electrolytes in, 26
  - carotid sinus and, 249
  - deoxycorticosterone and, 430, 431
  - sodium and, 431
  - testosterone and, 431
  - water metabolism and, 141
- Hypertension, renal
  - bladder reflexes and, 247
  - diet and, 249, 250
  - renin system and, 249
  - renoprival, 249
  - urea and, 250
- Hypothalamus
  - ACTH secretion and, 361, 362, 370, 371, 407, 408, 410
  - ADH production in, 125
  - adrenal steroid secretion and, 132
  - drinking and, 143
  - electrolyte metabolism and, 427
  - estrous cycles and, 370
  - extracts of, 408
  - food intake and, 371
  - gamma efferents and, 340
  - gastric secretion and, 371
  - gonadotropin secretion and, 370, 371, 411, 412, 507
  - growth and, 408
  - hydroxytryptamine and, 397
  - learning and, 387, 388
  - limbic system and, 343, 367-69
  - male accessories and, 526
  - motivation and, 384
  - neurohypophysis and, 411
  - obesity and, 372
  - osmoreceptors in, 125
  - oxytocin content of, 500, 501
  - oxytocin secretion and, 501
  - panting and, 151
  - parturition and, 501
  - peptic ulcer and, 201, 371
  - reproductive system and, 411
  - respiration and, 151, 371
  - reticular system and, 340, 369-72
  - self-stimulation of, 384, 385, 397
  - shivering and, 372
  - stress responses and, 410
  - temperature of, 96
  - temperature regulation and gamma fiber activity and, 96
  - temperature regulation and panting and, 95, 96
  - temperature regulation and shivering and, 93, 96
  - temperature regulation and vascular responses and, 94
  - thyrotropin secretion and, 371, 412
  - vasomotor responses from, 371

I

- Insulin, 457-67
  - actions of, 457-64
  - adipose tissue and, 462, 463, 467
  - adrenal steroids and, 453, 454
  - antagonists of, 465, 466
  - antibodies to, 466, 467
  - assay of, 463, 465-67
  - binding of, 450, 457, 458, 466, 467
  - blood content of, 449, 456, 465-67
  - brain and, 457, 458, 488
  - calcification and, 78
  - corticosteroids and, 361, 425
  - cell potassium and, 26
  - chemistry of, 457
  - circulatory effects of, 247
  - diabetes and
    - see Diabetes mellitus
  - epinephrine secretion and, 363
  - exercise and, 460
  - fat metabolism and, 461, 462
  - gastric function and, 198
  - glucagon and, 448
  - glucose transport and, 458, 459, 462
  - growth and, 79
  - growth hormone and, 452, 453, 464
  - heart and, 219, 458
  - inhibitors of, 425
  - insulinase, 464, 465
  - liver and, 460-62
  - mechanism of action of, 40
  - metabolism of, 464, 465, 467
  - muscle effects of, 34, 458-60
  - pancreas content of, 451
  - pentose distribution and, 459
  - potassium transport and, 458
  - protein metabolism and, 463, 464
  - requirement for, 448, 451
  - reviews on, 457
  - salivary secretion and, 187

- secretion of, 449, 450  
 central control of, 488  
 glucose and, 449  
 growth hormone and, 452  
 rate of, 452  
 sugars and, 450  
 tolbutamide and, 456  
 species difference in, 416  
 sugar transport and, 38-40  
 testis and, 526  
 thyroid and, 464  
 tolbutamide and, 455-57  
 Intestines, small  
 absorption by, 191, 192, 202  
 hypothermia and, 105  
 reflex effects on, 482  
 vitamin D and, 80, 81  
 circulation in  
 pressure-flow relations in, 256  
 gastric control by, 198  
 innervation of, 194, 195  
 meal progress in, 201  
 motility of, 192-95  
 mucosal cells of, 200  
 tension receptors in, 195  
 water absorption from, 22  
 Intrinsic factor  
 purification of, 189  
 Iodides  
 excretion of, 124  
 Iron  
 metabolism of, 482, 483  
 radiation effects and, 483  
 Itching  
 chemical cause of, 300
- J
- Joints  
 circulation in, 259
- K
- Ketone bodies  
 metabolism of  
 ACTH and, 424  
 17-Ketosteroids  
 adrenal tumors and, 422  
 excretion of, 419, 420  
 origin of, 415, 420  
 Kidney, 117-30  
 acute failure of, 141  
 anatomy of, 117, 118  
 circulation in, 119-21  
 autonomy of, 119, 120  
 bladder pressure and, 247  
 capillary organization, 118  
 electrolyte excretion and, 134, 135  
 hematocrit effects in, 258  
 5-hydroxytryptamine and, 121  
 hypothermia and, 121  
 measurement of, 258  
 pressure-flow in, 119, 120  
 transit times in, 258  
 ureterorenal reflex and, 134, 135  
 vessel distensibility in, 258  
 concentration process in, 126-30  
 disease of, 140, 141, 420  
 electrolyte transfer in, 34, 35, 134-38  
 function of  
 acid-base regulation and, 136, 137  
 aldosterone and, 132, 430  
 anemia and, 141  
 anesthesia and, 123  
 anoxia and, 251  
 antidiuretic hormone and, 123-30  
 carbonic anhydrase and, 139  
 comparative aspects of, 142  
 congestive failure and, 140  
 cortisone and, 129  
 countercurrent systems in, 127, 128  
 diuretics and, 138-40  
 diurnal rhythm in, 366  
 epinephrine and, 122  
 exercise and, 135  
 fetal, 524  
 heat stress, 99  
 hydrocortisone and, 129  
 hypothermia and, 105  
 ontogeny of, 142, 143  
 phlorizin and, 120  
 plasma skimming and, 118-20  
 posture and, 135  
 potassium and, 129  
 pregnancy and, 143, 520  
 glomerular filtration  
 capillary structure and, 118  
 electrolyte excretion and, 134, 135  
 site of, 118  
 hypertrophy of, 126  
 insulin degradation in, 465  
 interstitial space in, 120  
 lesions of  
 potassium causing, 27, 28  
 mercurial diuretics and, 35  
 metabolism of  
 histamine and, 122, 123  
 nervous control of, 135  
 potassium transfer in, 29  
 potentials in, 34, 142  
 reviews on, 117  
 sulfur metabolism in, 476  
 temperatures in, 121  
 tubular function of, 121-25  
 dysfunction of, 117  
 epinephrine and, 135  
 epithelial permeability and, 123, 127  
 hormone action and, 135, 136  
 intratubular pressure, 130  
 mechanisms of, 117, 118, 122  
 pentobarbital and, 135  
 phases of, 121, 122  
 pressure-flow in, 130  
 reabsorption and, 22, 123-25  
 volume pulsation of, 121
- L
- Labyrinth, nonacoustic, 327-29  
 central mechanisms of, 328  
 eye movements and, 337  
 potentials in, 328  
 receptor structures in, 300  
 reflexes from, 328  
 reticular system and, 328, 329  
 stimulation of, 327, 328  
 vestibular nuclei, 328  
 Lactation, 524, 525  
 gastric secretion and, 525  
 growth hormone and, 525  
 hypothalamus and, 370  
 milk-ejection, 501, 506  
 oxytocin in, 501, 506  
 progesterone and, 525  
 see also Mammary glands, Milk  
 Learning  
 ACTH and, 356  
 drug effects on, 391  
 "imprinting" and, 391  
 limbic system and, 342, 343, 369  
 motivation and, 383-85  
 neural mechanism of, 382-91  
 sympathectomy and, 355  
 synaptic structure and, 313  
 unicellular animals and, 390, 391  
 Leucocytes  
 glycolysis in, 481  
 Limbic system, 342, 343  
 adrenal steroids and, 368  
 cerebral cortex and, 369  
 connections of, 343  
 electrophysiology of, 369  
 emotions and, 342, 343, 367, 368  
 general role of, 382  
 hydroxycorticosteroids and, 368  
 hypothalamus and, 343, 367-69  
 learning and, 342, 369, 387-90, 398  
 motivation and, 382, 383  
 parturition and, 501

- reproduction and, 368
  - reticular system and, 370
  - self-stimulation of, 369
  - stomach and, 368
  - temperature regulation and, 368
  - uterine motility and, 501
  - visceral functions and, 367-69
  - Liver
    - ADH metabolism in, 130
    - amino acid metabolism and, 476
    - antihemophilic factor and, 275
    - cell changes in, 53, 58, 59
    - circulation in, 256, 257
    - blood volume in, 257
    - hepatic artery ligation, 257
    - measurement of, 257
    - pressure-flow relations in, 257
    - cirrhosis of, 509
    - aldosterone and, 133
    - muscle fluids and, 25
    - cortisone and, 58
    - detoxification in, 486
    - disease of
      - aldosterone secretion and, 428
    - enzymes of
      - cortisone and, 426
    - estrogen content of, 508
    - estrogen effects on, 511
    - estrogen inactivation by, 509
    - gastrin inactivation by, 198
    - glucose exchange with, 459-61
    - glycogen content of, 424, 521
    - insulin actions on, 460-62
    - insulin degradation in, 464, 465
    - metabolism of
      - cold exposure and, 101
      - phosphorylation in, 461
      - plasma proteins and, 478
      - plasma thromboplastin component and, 280
      - progesterone inactivation by, 512
    - protein metabolism and, 463, 464, 477-79
    - prothrombin and, 287, 288
    - PTA and, 286
    - radiation effects in, 480, 482
    - regeneration of, 478
    - steroid catabolism in, 418, 419
    - temperature of, 92
    - thyroid hormones and, 432, 486
    - tolbutamide and, 456
  - Lungs
    - age changes in, 160, 161
    - compliance of, 160-65, 255
    - diffusion capacity of, 167, 168
    - diseases of
      - classification of, 175
      - gas diffusion and, 168
      - lung mechanics and, 163, 164
    - elasticity of, 160-62
    - extirpation of, 253
    - extracellular space in, 255
    - pulmonary circulation, 169-72, 253-55
    - acetylcholine and, 171, 175
    - active control of, 171
    - anaphylactic shock and, 252
    - angiocardiography of, 176
    - anomalies of, 172
    - arteriovenous shunts in, 170, 255
    - birth changes in, 259
    - bronchial vessels and, 170, 171
    - capillaries of, 169, 241, 254
    - carbon dioxide and, 172
    - collateral flow in, 170, 171
    - congestion of, 161, 164
    - control of, 254
    - disease of, 176
    - drug actions on, 174, 175
    - epinephrine and, 175, 254
    - exercise and, 170, 255
    - 5-hydroxytryptamine and, 171
    - hypothermia and, 160
    - lung inflation and, 172, 173, 253
    - occlusion of, 170
    - oxygen deficiency and, 171, 172
    - pressure-flow in, 169-71
    - pulmonary arterial pressure, 158, 168-72, 175, 254, 255, 259
    - pulmonary veins, 172, 254
    - receptors in, 173, 174
    - reflexes and, 172
    - regional, 167
    - respiratory changes in, 221-23
    - vascular resistance in, 171-73, 253, 254, 259
    - vasomotor fibers of, 171
    - wedge pressures in, 169
    - pulmonary edema, 255
    - epinephrine and, 173
    - lung mechanics and, 161
    - pulmonary embolism, 254
    - surface tension in, 161, 162
  - Lymphatic system
    - function of, 242
    - lymph flow in, 242
  - Lymphocytes
    - cortisone and, 58
    - life span of, 242
  - Lymphoid tissues
    - corticosteroids and, 426
  - Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD)
    - hydroxytryptamine and, 395, 396
    - psychoses and, 395
    - sympathetic acid, 373
- M**
- Magnesium
    - adrenal content of, 424
    - bone content of, 82
    - nerve metabolism and, 306
    - transfer of, 38
  - Malonate
    - heart metabolism and, 212
  - Mammary glands
    - adrenal steroids and, 524
    - development of, 524
    - electrolyte transfer in, 38
    - estrogen action on, 510
    - milk-ejection, 501, 506
    - myoepithelial cells of, 502
    - oxytocin and, 501, 502, 506
    - prolactin and, 524
    - secretion of, 524
    - see also Lactation
  - Mechanoreceptors, 330-32
    - central representation of, 331
    - excitation of, 301, 302, 330
  - Medulla oblongata
    - respiratory centers in, 151
  - Melanophores
    - prolactin and, 406
  - Membranes, biological
    - nerve excitation and, 311, 312
    - structure of, 21
    - transport through, 19-41
    - metabolism and, 22, 23
    - permeability theory, 24, 25
    - pinocytosis and, 19, 20
    - potential differences and, 24, 25
    - pumps and carriers, 19-21
    - reviews on, 19
  - Menopause
    - cortisone and, 84
    - osteoporosis of, 84
  - Menstrual cycle
    - blood changes and, 518
    - dysmenorrhea, 516
    - estrogens and, 509
    - gonadotropins in, 405, 507

- menopausal changes, 518  
 menstrual blood, 518  
 ovulation and, 516  
 pregnandial and, 513  
 uterine changes in, 517, 518  
 water balance and, 518
- Mercurial diuretics**  
 electrolyte exchanges and, 35  
 kidney function and, 138
- Metabolism**  
 Russian studies in, 475-89
- Metabolism, basal**  
 cold stress and, 102  
 race differences in, 102
- Metabolism, cellular**  
 ion transport and, 22, 23, 32-38  
 tissue cooling and, 106
- Metabolism, energy**  
 fetal, 523, 524  
 hypothermia and, 160  
 neonatal, 158  
 specific dynamic action, 483  
 temperature regulation and, 93, 99, 101-3, 107
- Milk**  
 composition of, 524
- Mitochondria**  
 adrenal cortex and, 415  
 ion transport and, 306  
 nerve fibers and, 304, 306  
 prothrombin synthesis and, 288  
 receptorneural junctions and, 299  
 synapses and, 312
- Mitosis**  
 calcium and, 52  
 chemical effects on, 49-65  
 adrenal steroids and, 58  
 alkylating agents, 53-55  
 amino acids and, 57  
 antifolic acids and, 55-57  
 chelating agents and, 62  
 colchicines and, 49-53  
 epinephrine and, 58, 59  
 estrogens and, 60, 61  
 gibberellins and, 63, 64  
 pituitary hormones and, 59, 60  
 purines and, 57  
 ribonuclease and, 57  
 growth and, 51, 54-56  
 microsomes and, 53  
 periodicities of, 51
- Mucopolysaccharides**  
 bone and, 70, 72  
 calcification and, 76  
 chemistry of, 70, 72
- Mucoproteins**  
 gastric, 189  
 gonadotropins and, 405  
 neuron content of, 313
- Muscle, cardiac**  
 calcium and, 213  
 electrophysiology of, 299  
 structure of, 211  
 tissue culture of, 220  
 see also Heart
- Muscle, skeletal**  
 aldosterone and, 25  
 ATP in, 481  
 calcium content of, 30  
 calcium role in, 311  
 carbohydrate metabolism in, 480  
 chemistry of, 2-16  
 circulation in  
 A-V shunts in, 240  
 epinephrine and, 248  
 fever and, 246  
 reactive hyperemia in, 245  
 sympathectomy and, 247  
 temperature and, 94  
 vascular resistance in, 258  
 compartments in, 34  
 contractile proteins of, 477  
 denervation effects, 25, 481  
 dystrophy of, 486  
 electrolyte content of, 25  
 familial paralysis and, 25  
 gamma efferents to, 329, 335, 340  
 glucagon effects on, 449  
 glucose metabolism of, 425, 458, 459  
 glycogen content of, 424, 480, 481  
 heat production of, 1-16  
 insulin effects on, 34, 38, 458-60, 463  
 ion transfer in, 21, 24, 26, 33, 308, 309  
 metabolism of, 481  
 neuromuscular transmission in acetylcholine and, 315, 316  
 neuromuscular transmission in calcium and, 315  
 neuromuscular transmission in denervation effects and, 315  
 neuromuscular transmission in electrophysiology of, 315, 316  
 neuromuscular transmission in junction structure and, 315  
 phosphate transfer in, 34  
 potassium transfer in, 27, 28, 33  
 potentials of, 308, 309, 312  
 proprioception and, 329, 330, 332, 333  
 protein metabolism and, 463, 479  
 radiation effects in, 480  
 resting potentials of, 24  
 sodium transfer in, 28, 33, 34  
 spindles in, 329, 330, 333-35, 340  
 stretch receptors in, 329, 330, 332  
 sugar metabolism in, 38, 39  
 sulfate effects on, 34  
 structure of, 211  
 tenotomy effects, 481  
 thyroid and, 486  
 water transfer in, 29
- Muscle, smooth**  
 conduction in, 194  
 contraction of, 193, 194  
 gastrointestinal, 193, 194  
 junctional structure in, 315  
 potentials of, 193, 194  
 structure of, 193, 194
- N**
- Nerve**  
 birefringence of, 301  
 heat production of, 16, 17
- Nerve fibers**  
 ATP and, 305, 306  
 calcium of, 29, 30, 310, 311  
 chemical composition of, 306, 307  
 electrotonics of, 307-11  
 gamma system of hypothalamus and, 96  
 gamma system of temperature regulation and, 96  
 ion transport in, 303, 305-7  
 mechanical properties of, 304, 305, 310  
 membrane role in, 21, 311, 312  
 metabolism of, 305-7  
 mitochondria in, 299, 306  
 myelin of, 303  
 nodes of, 303, 310, 311  
 optical properties of, 304, 305, 307  
 potassium of, 21, 24, 306-11  
 potentials of, 307-11, 314  
 repetitive activity of, 315  
 sheaths of, 303, 305, 307  
 sodium transfer in, 21, 24  
 structure of, 300, 303, 304  
 thermal properties of, 304, 305
- Nerve, motor**  
 fiber sizes in, 329, 330  
 gamma efferents of, 329, 333, 340
- Nerve, optic**  
 fiber types in, 326
- Nerve, vagus**  
 afferents in, 212  
 coronary circulation and, 257



- explosive shock and, 365
- gastric secretion and, 198, 200
- gastrin release and, 197
- heart and, 212-13, 219, 221, 223-24, 228
- hypothermia and, 104
- intestinal motility and, 192
- pulmonary circulation and, 171, 254
- pulmonary edema and, 173
- respiration and, 151-53, 162, 365
- visceral afferents in, 195, 196
- Nervous system
  - afferent systems of, 325-32
  - conduction and transmission in, 299-317
  - higher functions of, 381-98
  - somatic functions of, 325-43
  - visceral functions of, 353-74
- Neurohypophysis
  - ACTH in, 411
  - ACTH secretion and, 407-9
  - ADH secretion and, 125
  - blood vessels of, 409
  - hormones of, 500
  - hypothalamus and, 411
  - oxytocin in, 499-506
  - oxytocin secretion, 364
  - sodium transfer and, 23, 27
  - stalk section and, 125
  - water transfer and, 22
  - see also Antidiuretic hormone, Oxytocin
- Neurons
  - action potentials of, 309
  - excitation of, 314, 315
  - hyperpolarization of, 332, 333
  - motoneuron types, 333
  - mucoproteins in, 313
  - potentials of, 332
  - receptor fields of, 332
  - reflex activity of, 332-33
  - tissue culture of, 313
- Nicotinic acid
  - sulfur metabolism and, 482
- Nitrogen metabolism
  - corticosteroids and, 425, 426
- Norepinephrine
  - biosynthesis of, 248
  - blood distribution and, 240
  - carbohydrate metabolism and, 454
  - cardiac output and, 225
  - conditioned emotion and, 356, 357
  - electroshock and, 363
  - exercise and, 363
  - heart effects of, 213, 223
- hemorrhage and, 363
- insulin and, 363
- joint circulation and, 259
- methods for, 364
- pituitary activation by, 488
- potassium and, 26
- pulmonary circulation and, 175, 254
- respiration and, 152, 174
- secretion of, 248, 363, 364
- surgical trauma and, 363
- urine formation and, 258
- vasomotor effects of, 247, 248
- Nucleic acids
  - reproductive cycles and, 563
- Nucleoproteins
  - biosynthesis of, 54, 55, 57
  - brain content of, 483, 484
  - metabolism of, 479
  - mitosis and, 53, 54, 57
- Nucleotides
  - ACTH action and, 422
  - blood content of, 102
  - electrolytes and, 36, 37
  - heart and, 212, 227
  - ion affinity of, 20
  - phosphorus transfer and, 32
  - potassium transfer and, 33
- O
- Obesity
  - heat tolerance and, 92
  - hypothalamus and, 372
  - hypoventilation in, 158
- Olfaction
  - central aspects of, 327
  - discrimination in, 327
  - olfactory receptors, 300
- Osmoreceptors
  - ADH secretion and, 125
  - localization of, 125
- Osmotic phenomena
  - ADH secretion and, 125
  - tissue freezing and, 106
  - tissue swelling and, 28, 29
- Osteoblasts
  - bone resorption and, 72, 73, 81
  - collagen and, 70
  - enzymes in, 76
  - parathyroids and, 81
  - review on, 72
  - structure of, 73
- Ovary, 515-18
  - androgen secretion by, 516
  - chemical composition of, 515
  - circulation in, 515
  - differentiation of, 526
  - embryology of, 515
  - estrogen action on, 511
  - estrogen production in, 509
  - invertebrate cycles of, 549, 550
  - radiation effects on, 516
  - relaxin, 516
- Ovulation
  - blocking of, 373, 411
  - electrical potentials and, 516
  - limbic system and, 368, 507
  - mechanism of, 515
  - production of, 516
  - tests for, 516
- Oxygen
  - determination of, 165
  - fetal transport of, 523, 524
  - respiration and, 154, 157
  - skin uptake of, 98
- Oxygen deficiency
  - adaptation to, 159
  - aldolase release and, 39
  - blood-brain barrier and, 31, 241
  - dead space and, 166
  - fetal response to, 159
  - heart and, 212, 213, 217, 224, 225, 227
  - hypothermia and, 158
  - kidney function and, 251
  - lactic acid and, 160
  - mental performance and, 159
  - neonatal response to, 158, 524
  - pulmonary circulation and, 171, 172, 254
  - receptor discharge and, 97
  - resistance to, 100
  - respiration and, 155, 158, 159
  - shivering and, 93
  - venous circulation and, 243
- Oxytocin, 499-506
  - analogues of, 499, 500
  - antidiuretic hormone and, 501, 502
  - blood content of, 500-3
  - chemistry of, 500
  - determination of, 499, 506
  - distribution of, 500
  - electrolyte metabolism and, 506
  - fetal anoxia and, 505
  - hypothalamic origin of, 500
  - inactivation of, 503, 504
  - kidney function and, 506
  - lactation and, 501, 506
  - parturition and, 501, 505
  - pituitary content of, 501
  - pregnancy and, 503, 504
  - prolactin secretion and, 412
  - protein source of, 500
  - release of, 501, 502
  - uterine circulation and, 505

- uterine motility and, 502, 504-6
- P
- Pain
- anticipated, 355
  - central aspects of, 327
  - cold causing, 102
  - corticosteroids and, 356
  - heart and, 212
  - referred, 196
- Palmitoyl lysolecithin
- heart and, 219
- Pancreas
- alpha cells of, 445, 446
  - beta cells of, 449, 454-57
  - enzymes of, 190
  - glucagon and, 446-49
  - insulin and, 449-67
  - insulin content of, 451, 453, 455
  - internal secretion of, 445-67
  - islets of
    - alloxan and, 454
    - diabetes and, 454
    - growth hormone and, 451, 452
    - hydrocortisone and, 452
    - hyperplasia of, 454
    - pituitary and, 445, 446, 451
    - thyroid and, 451
    - tolbutamide and, 455
    - tumors of, 454
    - zinc in, 454
  - pancreatectomy, 450, 455
  - secretion of, 190
- Panting
- evocation of, 95, 96
  - hypothalamus and, 151
  - limbic system and, 368
- Parasympathetic nervous system
- hydroxytryptamine and, 396
  - salivary glands and, 184
  - self-stimulation and, 385, 397
- Parathyroid glands
- bone and, 80-82
  - calcium regulation by, 80-82
  - central control of, 489
  - citrate metabolism and, 80-82
  - dysfunction of, 138
  - phosphate excretion and, 80
- Parturition
- amygdala stimulation and, 501
  - circulation in, 522, 523
  - electrohysterography of, 523
  - fetal changes during, 524
  - induction of, 501, 502, 505, 522, 523
  - mechanism of, 522
  - milk-ejection during, 501
  - oxytocin in, 501, 502, 505, 506
  - relaxin and, 516
  - uterine motility in, 522
- Pepsinogen
- gastric secretion and, 187, 188
  - pregnancy and, 365
  - reviews on, 187, 365
- Pericardium
- cardiac tamponade, 251
- Perspiration
- insensible, 95
- Phosphatase, alkaline
- calcification and, 76, 77
- Phosphate
- bone mineral and, 71, 74-78
  - excretion of, 124
  - cortisone and, 137
  - parathyroid and, 138
  - heat stress and, 98
  - hypophosphatemia, 83
  - isotopic studies with, 78, 79
  - metabolism of, 483
  - adrenals and, 424
  - heart and, 212
  - mitosis and, 61, 62
  - muscle transfer of, 34
  - placental transfer of, 31
  - red cell transfer of, 32
  - renal excretion of, 80, 83
  - skin transfer of, 36
- Phosphorus
- brain incorporation of, 483-85
- Phosphorylase
- ACTH action and, 422
  - calcification and, 77
  - cortisone and, 424
  - glucagon and, 446, 449
  - pancreatic nucleoprotein and, 446
- Phosphorylation
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 482, 484
  - glucose and, 461
  - protein metabolism and, 476
- Physiology, comparative
- reproductive cycles, 547-71
- Pitressin
- ACTH secretion and, 361
  - see also Neurohypophysis
- Pituitary gland
- aldosterone secretion and, 130, 131
  - anterior lobe of
    - see Adenohypophysis
  - carbohydrate metabolism and, 453
  - pancreatic islets and, 445
  - posterior lobe of
    - see Neurohypophysis
- Placenta, 519, 520
- blood oxygen and, 524
  - function test for, 520
  - hormonal content of, 520
  - oxytocin inactivation in, 503
  - progesterone content of, 512
  - reviews on, 519
  - steroid production by, 432
  - structure of, 519
  - transfer across, 31, 519, 520
- Plasma
- procoagulants of, 271-89
- Plasma volume
- cold stress and, 365
  - congestive failure and, 227
- Pneumothorax
- circulation and, 207
  - lung mechanics and, 163
- Polysaccharides
- bone and, 70
- Posture
- cardiac output and, 223
  - circulation and, 256
  - electrolyte excretion and, 135
  - pulmonary circulation and, 170
  - reflexes for, 328, 330
  - respiration and, 167, 169
- Potassium
- active transfer of, 33
  - adsorption of, 21
  - aldosterone secretion and, 427-30
  - amino acids and, 306
  - axon transfer of, 21, 24
  - binding of, 21, 306, 307
  - capillary transfer of, 241
  - cerebrospinal fluid and, 31
  - coronary flow and, 225
  - depletion of, 27, 28, 117
  - aldosterone secretion and, 132
  - kidney function and, 129, 137
  - diffusion constant of, 33
  - digitalis drugs and, 20, 23, 24
  - exchangeable, 33, 37
  - excretion of, 134-38
  - acidosis and, 136
  - aldosterone and, 132
  - calcium and, 137
  - cold stress and, 101
  - diurnal rhythm of, 366
  - glomerular filtration of, 135
  - heat stress and, 99
  - oxytocin and, 506
  - sodium and, 137
  - glucose absorption and, 191
  - heart and, 212-14, 218-19, 227
  - hypothermia and, 26

intraocular fluids and, 30  
 invertebrates and, 37  
 kidney exchanges of, 35  
 membrane potentials and, 193  
 metabolism of  
   adrenalectomy and, 429  
   brain control of, 427  
   insulin and, 458  
   review on, 429  
 microorganisms and, 38  
 muscle contraction and, 194  
 nerve activity and, 306-11  
 norepinephrine and, 26  
 periodic paralysis and, 26  
 potassium-losing syndrome, 140  
 red cell content of, 32  
 replacement of, 34  
 salivary transfer of, 185, 186  
 sodium transfer and, 21, 24, 35, 36  
 subcellular distribution of, 36, 37  
 tissue affinity for, 20, 21, 306, 307  
 tissue content of, 25  
 tissue transfer of, 32-38  
 tumor cell transfer of, 58  
 Pregnancy, 518-23  
   abortion, 523  
   aldosterone and, 363  
   amnion in, 520  
   amniotic fluid, 520  
   anemia of, 521  
   carbohydrate metabolism in, 521  
   corticosteroids and, 361, 431, 432  
   electrolyte metabolism in, 520  
   endocrine changes in, 521  
   estrogens and, 508, 509  
   gonadotropins in, 520  
   implantation, 518, 519  
   kidney function in, 143, 520  
   maternal changes in, 520-22  
   oxytocin and, 504, 505  
   oxytocinase in, 503, 504  
   pepsinogen excretion and, 365  
   prolongation of, 507, 523  
   progesterone and, 511-13  
   prolactin and, 507  
   tests for, 519  
   toxemia of  
     oxytocin and, 505  
     placenta in, 520  
     progesterone and, 513  
     uterine circulation in, 523  
   uterine contractibility in,

504, 506, 522, 523  
 uterine electrolytes and, 26  
 see also Placenta  
 Pregnan diol  
   assay of, 513  
   excretion of, 513  
 Pressure, barometric  
   high pressure  
     respiration and, 159, 169  
 Procoagulants, plasma, 271-89  
 Progesterone, 511-14  
   analogues of, 513, 514  
   biosynthesis of, 512  
   brain electrical activity and, 489  
   catabolism of, 421, 512, 513  
   derivatives of, 453  
   effects of, 513  
   estrogens and, 510  
   excretion of, 512, 513  
   gonadotropin secretion and, 412, 506  
   lactation and, 525  
   masculinizing effects of, 526  
   metabolism of, 513  
   pregnancy and, 511, 520, 522  
   pregnan diol and, 513  
   secretion of, 512  
   steroid biosynthesis and, 413, 414  
   tissue content of, 512  
   uterine motility and, 505, 506, 522  
 Prolactin  
   chemistry of, 406  
   glucose metabolism and, 453  
   gonadotropin secretion and, 507  
   lactation and, 524  
   mammary gland and, 406  
   melanophores and, 406  
   pregnancy and, 507  
   release of, 506  
   secretion of, 412, 489  
 Prostate gland  
   estrogen actions on, 511  
 Proprioception  
   central aspects of, 331, 341  
   receptors for, 329  
 Protein  
   complex formation by, 482  
   cell synthesis of, 55  
   dietary deficiency of, 479  
   dietary intake of  
     osteoporosis and, 85  
     water excretion and, 129  
   digestion of, 190  
 Protein metabolism

amino acid incorporation and, 477, 478, 488  
 androgens and, 515  
 brain and, 483, 484  
 glycoproteins, 477, 480  
 insulin and, 463, 464  
 liver and, 463, 464, 477-79  
   muscle and, 463  
   phosphorylation and, 476  
   radiation and, 479, 480  
   reproductive cycles and, 563, 564  
 Russian studies of, 476-80  
 sulfur incorporation in, 476  
 thyroid and, 485, 486  
 tumor cells and, 478, 479  
 Proteins, contractile  
   uterus and, 510, 517  
 Proteins, plasma  
   age changes in, 478  
   biosynthesis of, 240  
   capillary transfer of, 239, 250, 256  
   cholesterol and, 482  
   colloid osmotic pressure and, 241  
   congestive failure and, 250  
   estrogen binding by, 509  
   fetal, 524  
   growth hormone and, 453  
   hemorrhage and, 240  
   hydrocortisone binding by, 417, 418  
   liver and, 478  
   nervous control of, 478  
   peptic ulceration and, 200  
   pregnancy and, 521  
   regeneration of, 478  
   stress responses and, 426  
 Prothrombin, 287-89  
   activation of, 288  
   assay of, 287  
   blood clotting and, 272, 277-89  
   chemistry of, 288  
   Hageman factor and, 284  
   parahemophilia and, 281  
   PTA and, 286  
   SPCA and, 283, 284  
   Stuart factor and, 282, 283  
   synthesis of, 287, 288  
   utilization test, 273  
 Pulmonary circulation  
   see Lungs, pulmonary circulation  
 Purines  
   mitosis and, 57  
 Pyrimidines  
   mitosis and, 57, 61  
 Pyrogens  
   corticosteroids and, 361  
 Pyruvate, excretion of, 124

R

Radiation effects

- adrenal cortex and, 488  
 brain and, 485, 487  
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 482  
 gonads and, 489  
 intestines and, 482  
 iron metabolism and, 482  
 liver function and, 480  
 ovary and, 516  
 protein metabolism and, 479, 480  
 reflexes and, 482
- Receptors**  
 generator potentials in, 301  
 Pacinian corpuscles, 300-2  
 receptive functions, 299-300  
 structure of, 299, 300  
 synaptic vesicles at, 299
- Receptors, cutaneous**  
 pit viper receptors, 98  
 thermal, 97  
 discharge of, 97  
 excitation of, 92, 97, 103  
 infrared organ, 302  
 poikilotherms and, 98
- Red blood cells**  
 ATP in, 481
- Red blood corpuscles**  
 erythropoiesis  
 stomach and, 196  
 ion transfer in, 20, 21, 32, 33  
 membrane structure of, 21  
 nonelectrolyte transfer of, 40  
 water transfer in, 21
- Reflexes, carotid sinus**  
 see Carotid sinus reflexes
- Reflexes, conditioned**  
 ACTH secretion and, 487  
 antidiuretic hormone and, 489  
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 482  
 cardiovascular, 246  
 castration and, 489  
 central mechanism of, 389-91  
 epinephrine secretion and, 487  
 hemoglobin formation and, 483  
 insulin and, 488  
 protein deficiency and, 479  
 sex hormones and, 489  
 specific dynamic action and, 483  
 thyroid function and, 486
- Reflexes, spinal, 332-35**  
 visceral effects on, 196  
 see also Spinal cord
- Reflexes, stretch**  
 central aspects of, 332  
 gamma efferents and, 329
- Relaxin**  
 effects of, 516
- Renin**  
 renal hypertension and, 244
- Reproduction, 499-27**  
 androgens, 514, 515  
 estrogens, 508-11  
 female tract, 517, 518  
 gonadotropins, 506-8  
 invertebrate cycles, 547-71  
 male tract, 525, 526  
 oxytocin, 499-506  
 progesterone, 511-14  
 sex alteration, 550  
 sex differentiation, 526  
 see also Androgens, Estrogens, Estrous cycles, Gonadotropins, Gonads, Lactation, Mammary glands, Menstrual cycles, Ovary, Ovulation, Oxytocin, Parturition, Placenta, Pregnancy, Testis, Testosterone, Uterine tubes, Uterus, etc.
- Reproductive behavior**  
 see Behavior, reproductive
- Reproductive cycle, invertebrate**  
 annual, 552-57  
 biochemical changes and, 562-64  
 breeding seasons, 552-57  
 food and, 559, 560  
 gonadal changes in, 549-51  
 light and, 559  
 methods for study of, 548-52  
 salinity and, 560  
 sex alternation and, 550  
 spawning induction, 564-71  
 temperature and, 558, 559
- Respiration, 151-76**  
 adaptation of, 158-60  
 airway resistance, 162, 163  
 apneustic center, 151  
 breathing mechanics, 160-65  
 bronchspirometry, 169  
 chest mechanics, 161  
 Cheyne-Stokes breathing, 255  
 compliance and, 160-62  
 dead space, 160, 165, 166  
 drugs affecting, 155-57, 173-75  
 emphysema  
 see Emphysema  
 exercise and, 164, 166, 168, 169  
 explosive shock and, 365  
 functional residual capacity, 166  
 gas exchanges, 165-69  
 heart function and, 221, 224  
 heat loss through, 92, 93  
 high pressure breathing, 159  
 hypothermia and, 160  
 hypoventilation, 157, 158  
 intrapleural pressure, 163, 241  
 mechanical respirators, 164, 165, 176  
 muscle patterns in, 163  
 neonatal, 158, 159  
 oxygen deficiency and, 159  
 pneumotaxic center, 151  
 posture and, 167, 169  
 premature infants', 523, 524  
 pressure breathing effects, 243, 255  
 regulation of, 151-58  
 acid and, 154  
 bicarbonate and, 154  
 carbon dioxide and, 152-57  
 epinephrine and, 152, 174  
 hypothalamus and, 371  
 nervous, 151-53, 164  
 oxygen and, 154, 155, 158, 159  
 thermal stimuli, 160  
 voluntary, 158  
 respiratory centers, 151, 152, 157  
 vasomotor centers and, 152  
 ventilation  
 body size and, 159  
 measurement of, 159  
 ventilation-perfusion, 166, 167  
 vital capacity, 162  
 see also Lungs, Pneumothorax
- Reticular system, 338-41,**  
 392, 393  
 alertness and, 339, 340  
 anaphylaxis and, 372  
 anatomy of, 338, 339  
 attention and, 392  
 cerebral cortex and, 328, 340, 392-94  
 connections of, 369  
 diencephalon and, 339  
 epinephrine and, 394, 397  
 gamma system and, 340  
 general role of, 381  
 habituation and, 340  
 humoral activation of, 341  
 hypothalamus and, 369-72  
 integration in, 391-95, 398  
 learning and, 383, 387, 390  
 limbic system and, 370  
 reflex activity and, 340

respiratory control and,  
151, 153  
reviews on, 338  
single unit activity in, 392  
slow waves in, 394  
spinal cord and, 339, 340  
vestibular influences on,  
328, 329

Retina  
acetylcholine and, 301  
amino acid damage and,  
301  
chemical processes in, 301  
electroretinograms, 325  
generator potentials in,  
302  
interaction in, 325  
potentials of, 302  
presynaptic vesicles in,  
299

Rhodopsin  
generator potentials and,  
300

light effects on, 300  
Rhythms, diurnal  
review on, 366

Ribonuclease  
excretion of, 124  
mitosis and, 57

# S

Salivary glands, 183-87  
adrenal effects on, 187  
blood flow in, 184, 186  
duct function in, 184  
electrical potentials of,  
184, 185  
insulin effects on, 187  
secretion mechanisms in,  
31, 32, 184-86  
water secretion by, 184

Seminal vesicles  
mitosis and, 60

Sensation, cutaneous  
itch, 327  
mechanical, 330-32  
thermal, 327  
see also Receptors, cutan-  
eous

Semen  
composition of, 526  
fructolysis in, 526

Seminal vesicles  
cation transfer in, 38  
contraction of, 526  
estrogen action on, 511  
testosterone action on, 514,  
515

Serotonin  
see 5-Hydroxytryptamine

Shivering  
central mechanism of, 96  
evocation of, 93  
heat production by, 93  
limbic system and, 368

neonatal absence of, 158  
pathways for, 372  
respiration and, 160  
Shock, anaphylactic  
heparin release in, 252  
hypotension of, 252  
Shock, hemorrhagic  
cardiac output and, 225  
Shock, traumatic, 251, 252  
blood pooling in, 252  
circulatory resistance and,  
252  
epinephrine secretion and,  
251  
hypothermia and, 228  
irreversibility of, 252  
resistance to, 251, 252  
Skin

androgen effects on, 515  
circulation in  
measurement of, 258  
reactive hyperemia in,  
245  
sympathectomy and, 247  
temperature and, 94, 102  
venous pressure in, 244  
electrolyte transfer in, 35,  
36, 142  
estrogen effects on, 60, 61  
heat loss from, 91, 92  
mitosis in, 60, 61  
potentials of, 35  
proteins of, 478  
radiation properties of, 92  
sebaceous glands of, 407  
temperature of  
cold exposure and, 102  
heart rate and, 94  
measurement of, 91  
secretion and, 94  
water transfer in, 21-23  
see also Receptors, cutan-  
eous

Sleep  
reticular system and, 339,  
392, 393

Sodium  
active transfer of, 29, 32,  
34-37, 128, 142  
aldosterone secretion and,  
427-30  
axon transfer of, 21, 24  
binding of, 306, 307  
bladder transfer of, 36  
bone content of, 27, 82  
capillary transfer of, 241  
cerebrospinal fluid and,  
30  
depletion of, 27, 137  
digitalis drugs and, 23, 24  
excretion of, 35, 134-38,  
251  
aldosterone and, 132  
autonomic hypofunction  
and, 365  
cold stress and, 101  
diuretics and, 139

heat stress and, 99  
hemodynamics and, 134,  
135  
mechanisms of, 126  
oxytocin and, 506  
reviews on, 117  
heart action of, 213, 214,  
218-19, 229  
hypertension and, 431  
hypothermia and, 26  
intraocular fluids and, 30  
invertebrates and, 37  
mercurial diuretics and,  
35  
metabolism of  
adrenalectomy and, 429  
brain control of, 427  
review on, 429  
muscle content of, 34  
muscle contraction and,  
194  
nerve activity and, 305-11  
nonadrenal retaining fac-  
tor for, 429  
placental transport of, 31  
plasma content of, 129  
potassium deficiency and,  
27, 28  
potassium transfer and, 21  
receptor potentials and,  
301  
red cell content of, 32, 33  
salivary transfer of, 186,  
187  
skin transfer of, 22, 23,  
35, 36  
subcellular distribution of,  
36  
sweat output of, 94  
tissue affinity for, 20  
tissue content of, 25, 27  
tissue transfer and, 28,  
32-38, 306  
tumor cell transfer of, 58  
Spawning  
chemical co-ordination of,  
569-71  
cycle criteria, 548, 549,  
557  
food and, 559, 560  
induction of, 549, 564-71  
light and, 559  
nervous factor in, 570  
salinity and, 560  
temperature and, 558-62,  
565  
time of, 552-57  
Spermatozoa  
chemical composition of,  
526  
metabolism of, 526  
motility of, 526  
spermatogenesis, 525  
structure of, 525  
Spinal cord  
acetylcholine and, 334  
cerebellar paths in, 335,

- 336  
chemical transmitters in,  
332, 334  
corticospinal relations, 337,  
338  
drug effects on, 334  
frequency modulation in, 330  
gamma system of, 333  
hypothermia and, 335  
inhibition in, 332-34  
itch sensation and, 327  
male reproduction and, 526  
motoneuron types in, 333  
pain and, 327  
potentials in, 332  
reflex activity of, 332-35  
reticular system and, 339,  
340  
sensory mechanisms in,  
330, 331  
sympathetic effects on, 334  
temperature regulation and,  
96  
visceral afferent paths in,  
195, 196
- Spleen  
blood flow from, 257  
radiation effects on, 480
- Stomach  
emptying of, 366  
gastric juice  
enzymes of, 187  
mucoproteins of, 189  
hematopoiesis and, 196  
meal progress in, 201  
motility of, 197  
hunger contractions, 449  
measurement of, 366  
mucin formation in, 425  
mucosa of  
electrolyte content of, 25  
potentials in  
reticulorumen and, 141  
pyloric sphincter, 197  
secretion of, 187-89  
ACTH and, 188, 200  
adrenals and, 199, 200  
behavior and, 357  
cell metabolism and, 22  
duodenum and, 198  
gastrin and, 197-99  
histamine and, 187-89,  
198, 199  
hypothalamus and, 371  
indicators of, 187, 188  
inhibitors of, 189, 198-  
200  
lactation and, 525  
limbic system and, 368  
mechanisms of, 188, 189  
metabolic aspects of, 188,  
189  
pregnancy and, 521  
reviews of, 31  
stress and, 360  
sympathetic and, 189  
Stress reactions, 359, 360
- ACTH secretion in, 370,  
407-11  
age changes in, 488  
aldosterone and, 359  
ascorbic acid and, 423  
autonomic and, 364-67  
conditioned emotions and,  
355-57  
development of, 410  
hypothalamus and, 410  
inhibition of, 410  
peptic ulcer and, 357, 360  
pituitary-adrenal system  
and, 354-63  
psychiatric patients and,  
357-60  
thyroid and, 364, 433  
tranquilizers and, 373, 410  
pregnandiol excretion and,  
513  
specificity of, 100  
see also Temperature, en-  
vironmental, cold stress,  
heat stress
- Strontium  
bone mineral and, 78, 79,  
83
- Strychnine  
cortical effects of, 342  
cerebellar effects of, 336
- Stuart factor, 282, 283
- Sulfate  
kidney transfer of, 122
- Sulphydryl compounds  
estrogens and, 60  
inhibitors of, 50  
mitosis and, 50, 54-57  
prothrombin activation and,  
288
- Sulfur metabolism  
bones and, 425  
tissue sulfur accumulation,  
35  
transsulfurases, 476  
vitamin A and, 476
- Swallowing  
mechanism of, 196, 197
- Sweat  
composition of, 94
- Sweat glands  
bradykinin and, 94  
secretion of, 94  
age changes in, 107  
dehydration and, 98  
temperature and, 94, 95,  
98, 102, 107
- Sympathetic nervous system  
blood volume and, 240  
cold injury and, 253  
gastric secretion and, 189  
heart and, 212, 223-24,  
228  
learning and, 355  
LSD and, 373  
male accessories and, 526  
pulmonary circulation and,  
171, 253, 254
- pulmonary edema and, 173  
prolactin secretion and, 489  
salivary glands and, 184  
spinal cord activity and,  
334  
sympathectomy, 247, 253  
temperature regulation and,  
93  
testis and, 525  
vasodilator fibers in, 246  
vasomotor phenomena and,  
246-48, 258  
venous circulation and,  
248
- Synaptic function  
see Transmission, synaptic
- T
- Taste  
central aspects of, 327
- Temperature, body, 91-108  
climate and, 366  
diurnal rhythm of, 366  
hibernation, 103, 105, 106  
hyperthermia  
adrenal steroids and, 98  
metabolism in, 98  
respiration and, 160  
hypothermia  
anoxic response in, 158  
brain function and, 253  
circulation and, 103, 104,  
252, 253  
electrolytes and, 26  
emotional, 99  
fibrillation and, 101, 104  
heart and, 104, 105, 218,  
227, 228  
kidney function and, 105,  
121  
metabolism and, 103-5  
nervous system and, 104  
recovery from, 105  
respiration and, 103, 104  
reviews on, 103  
spinal cord activity and,  
335  
tissue damage in, 105  
internal heat exchanges, 92,  
93, 103  
ion transfer and, 33, 37  
rectal temperature, 93, 95,  
96, 101  
regulation of  
age changes in, 107, 108  
heat production and, 93  
limbic system and, 368  
nervous mechanisms of,  
95-98  
newborn and, 91  
ontogeny of, 107  
panting and, 95, 96  
shivering and, 93, 96, 103  
thermoreceptors and, 327  
vascular reactions, 94,  
107

- respiration and, 160
- see also Receptors, cutaneous
- Temperature, environmental
  - cold adaptation, 100, 101, 253
  - cold exposure, 99, 100
  - ACTH secretion and, 370
  - adrenal steroids and, 417
  - age changes and, 107, 108
  - clothing for, 92
  - dampness and, 99
  - endocrines and, 99, 100
  - food intake and, 99, 366
  - metabolism and, 102
  - mortality from, 99
  - motor performance and, 99
  - pain from, 102
  - plasma volume and, 365
  - respiration and, 160
  - thyrotropin secretion and, 412
  - cold injury, 106, 253
  - cold pressor test, 365
  - comfort and, 91, 100, 101, 108
  - effective temperature and, 98
  - heat adaptation, 100, 101
  - heat exchanges, 91-93
    - body fat and, 92
    - hypothermia and, 103
    - measurement of, 91
    - pituitary and, 100
    - radiation and, 92
    - skin blood flow and, 12
    - vasoconstriction and, 92
  - heat exposure, 98, 99
  - blood changes and, 98
  - corticosteroids and, 361
  - plasma ADH and, 130
  - invertebrate reproduction and, 558-62, 565
  - reviews on, 91
  - thermovascular reflexes, 258
  - tissue freezing, 106
- Testis, 525, 526
  - biopsy of, 525
  - differentiation of, 526
  - gonadotropins and, 525
  - histology of, 525
  - invertebrate cycles of, 549, 550
  - light and, 559
  - nervous effects on, 525
  - spermatogenesis in, 525
- Testosterone
  - adrenal metabolism and, 424
  - estrogen action and, 510
  - gonadotropin action and, 507
  - gonadotropin secretion and, 412
  - hypertension and, 431
  - mitosis and, 60
  - thyroid and, 486
  - see also Androgens
- Thalamus
  - cerebral cortex and, 339, 340, 382
  - diffuse system of, 387
  - divisions of, 382
  - motivation and, 383
  - reticular system and, 339, 392
  - slow waves in, 394
  - taste and, 327
  - visceral paths to, 196
  - vision and, 326
- Thiamine
  - heart and, 215
  - nerve function and, 307
- Thirst
  - control of, 371, 372
  - hypothalamus and, 143
- Thrombin
  - antihemophilia factor and, 277
  - blood clotting and, 272
  - parahemophilia and, 282
- Thromboplastin
  - blood clotting and, 273, 277
  - fourth thromboplastic factor, 286
  - generation test for, 273
  - plasma thromboplastin
    - antecedent, 286
    - component, 279-81
  - Stuart factor and, 282, 283
- Thyroid gland
  - ACTH effects on, 488
  - adrenal relations to, 361, 432, 433
  - circulation in, 259
  - cold exposure and, 99, 102, 107, 370
  - estrogen actions on, 510
  - heart metabolism and, 225
  - hormone assay of, 364
  - hyperthyroidism, 361
  - insulin degradation and, 464
  - iodine elimination from, 433
  - iodine uptake by, 485, 486
  - mitosis and, 486
  - muscular dystrophy and, 486
  - nervous control of, 486
  - pancreatic islets and, 451
  - pregnancy and, 521
  - protein renewal and, 485, 486
  - Russian studies of, 485-87
  - stress responses and, 99, 102, 107, 364, 433
  - tri-iodothyronine and, 364
- Thyrotropic hormone
  - bioassay of, 405
  - cold exposure and, 412
  - exophthalmos and, 406
  - pituitary content of, 412
  - placenta and, 520
  - preparation of, 406
  - secretion of, 412
- Thyroxine
  - cortisone and, 433
  - heart and, 212
  - hormone interactions of, 486
  - liver detoxification and, 486
  - metabolic effects of, 486
  - mitochondria and, 288
  - nervous effects of, 487
  - phagocytes and, 486
  - prothrombin synthesis and, 288
- Tolbutamide
  - insulin action and, 455-57
  - insulin degradation and, 465
  - liver and, 456
  - pancreatic islets and, 455-57
  - testis and, 526
- Touch
  - central aspects of, 331, 332
  - receptors for, 301, 330, 331
- Trachea
  - contraction of, 163
- Tranquilizing drugs
  - central transmitters and, 397
  - conditioned emotion and, 356
  - emotion and, 372
  - epinephrine and, 372
  - gonadotropin secretion and, 506, 507
  - hydroxytryptamine and, 396
  - learning and, 391
  - limbic system and, 343
  - ovulation and, 373
  - pituitary-adrenal responses and, 362
  - psychoses and, 395
  - reticular system and, 341
  - self-stimulation and, 397
  - stress responses and, 373, 410
- Transmission, synaptic, 312-15
  - aminobutyric acid and, 342
  - cerebellar, 336
  - chemical factors in, 314
  - cortical, 342
  - ganglia and, 314, 315
  - hypothermia and, 104
  - inhibitory processes in, 314
  - learning and, 313, 386, 387
  - synaptic structure, 312, 313
- Tri-iodothyronine
  - thyroid hormone and, 364
- Tumors
  - amino acids and, 40
  - Ehrlich acites cells, 51, 58
  - electrolyte transport in, 37

- estrogen production of, 511  
protein metabolism of, 478, 479  
sugar transport in, 39
- U
- Ulcer, peptic  
adrenals and, 200  
conditioned emotion and, 357  
hypothalamus and, 201, 371  
life stress and, 360  
pepsinogen and, 188, 365  
plasma proteins and, 200  
psychic factors in, 201
- Urea  
hypotensive effect of, 250  
kidney excretion of, 117, 136  
sweat output of, 94  
water excretion and, 129
- Ureter  
electrolyte transfer in, 142  
irritation of, 365  
kidney function and, 365
- Uric acid  
excretion of, 124, 125
- Uropepsin  
gastric secretion and, 188  
stress and, 360
- Uterine tubes, 517  
egg development and, 519  
motility of, 517  
secretion pressure of, 38
- Uterus  
abortion, 523  
cervix of, 518  
chemical composition of, 510, 517  
circulation in, 518, 523  
oxytocin and, 505  
contractile proteins of, 509, 517  
distention of, 365  
electrical activity of, 518  
electrohysterography, 523  
electrolytes of, 26  
endometrium of, 517  
estrogen effects on, 510, 517, 518  
fluid spaces in, 26  
glucose metabolism of  
insulin and, 459  
menstrual changes in, 517  
motility of, 517, 518  
amygdaloid and, 501  
implantation and, 519  
measurement of, 522, 523  
oxytocin and, 502-6, 522  
pacemaker for, 523  
pregnancy and, 522, 523  
relaxin and, 516  
myometrium of, 517  
oxytocinase in, 504  
potassium content of, 523
- progesterone action on, 513  
sphincter of, 518
- V
- Vagina  
estrogen effects on, 510
- Vasomotor phenomena  
arteriolar distensibility, 244, 253  
blood viscosity and, 119  
brainstem and, 371  
carbon dioxide and, 246  
central control of, 246-48  
critical closing pressure and, 244  
dynamic hematocrit, 120  
heat transfer and, 92  
hepatic, 257  
hypothalamus and, 96, 371  
hypothermia and, 253  
intracranial pressure and, 247  
pressure-flow relations, 119, 120  
pulmonary, 171, 253-55  
respiratory center and, 152  
salt excretion and, 365  
thermovascular reflexes, 94, 258  
vasodilator mechanisms, 94, 246-47  
cholinergic, 246  
metabolism and, 248  
vasomotor centers, 246  
venous-arteriolar reflex, 244
- Vasopressin  
aldosterone secretion and, 428, 429  
reflex secretion of, 487  
see also Antidiuretic hormone
- Venous circulation  
anemia and, 243  
cardiac output and, 221, 223, 243  
carotid sinus and, 242  
cava constriction, 132, 134, 226, 250, 428  
central venous pressure, 243  
cold effects on, 94  
congestive failure and, 251  
epinephrine and, 242  
exercise and, 243  
oxygen lack and, 243  
parturition and, 522  
portal circulation, 256  
pressure breathing and, 243  
reflex control of, 248  
venomotor tone, 248  
venous arteriolar reflex, 244  
venous congestion, 244, 250
- Veratrum alkaloids  
receptor excitation and, 300
- Vestibular apparatus  
see Labyrinth, nonacoustic
- Vision, 325, 326  
adaptation in, 325  
central aspects of, 326  
color vision, 325, 326  
electroretinograms, 325  
flicker and, 325  
receptor excitation and, 300  
thresholds of, 325
- Vitamin A  
brain cholesterol and, 485  
fat metabolism and, 482  
reviews on, 83  
sulfur metabolism and, 476
- Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>  
muscle electrolytes and, 25
- Vitamin D  
adrenal steroids and, 81  
citrate metabolism and, 80-82  
deficiency of, 82  
excesses of, 81  
intestinal absorption and, 80, 81  
rickets and, 83, 85  
skeletal effects of, 79-82
- Vitamin E  
fetal abnormalities and, 525
- Vitamin K  
accelerator globulin and, 282  
plasma thromboplastin component and, 280  
prothrombin and, 287, 288  
PTA and, 286  
Stuart factor and, 283
- Volume receptors  
ADH secretion and, 132  
aldosterone secretion and, 132-34, 428  
review on, 117
- W
- Water  
active transfer of, 28, 29  
intestinal absorption of, 191  
ionic distribution in, 307, 308  
kidney excretion of  
antidiuretic hormone and, 125-30  
dehydration and, 128-30  
overhydration and, 129, 130, 136  
metabolism of  
reviews on, 117, 429  
see also Dehydration  
placental transfer of, 36  
salivary secretions of, 184, 186  
skin transfer by, 94, 95  
tissue content of, 25  
transfer of, 19, 21, 22
- Z
- Zinc, pancreatic islets and, 454



